

Poetry Series

Wilfred Mellers
- poems -

Publication Date:
2017

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Wilfred Mellers(March 5,1962)

Born In Jamaica and move to the US. Went to school in Stamford, CT. Army Band vet. Artist and Drummer

I was a member of the Garfield Cadets Drum and Bugle Corps in the drum line. Graduate from Stamford High School and went into the United States Army as a musician. Attended the United States Army Element School Of Music in Little Creek, Norfolk VA. I was in the 33rd Army Band Europe, and the 283rd AG Band Fort Benning GA.

Lived extensively in Thailand but back in the USA now. Been many places, met many different types of people, and one thing I know is that we are all the same.

Went to Norwalk State Technical College where I got an Associate degree in Electro-Mechanical Engineering Technology. I also went to Gibbs Collage and got a certificate in Networking Technology.

Employed at the Torus Club in Pattaya Thailand where I was the drummer for N10CITY band (top 40) playing at the Torus Pub on Walking Street. Substitue drummer for many top 40 bands in Pattaya

Opening act at the Nuremberg Jazz Festival and the Montreux Jazz Festival

I have done many recording sessions and backed many reggae artist (Chacadimus and Pliers - John Holt - Ken Booth - Super Cat - featured with Sister Carol on the Conan O'Brian show - Nicodemus - Junior Demus - Louie Culture - Judy Mowatt - Spragga Benz - worked alongside Al Anderson from Bob Marley and the Wailers

Recorded for Eric Schilling 'Grammy Award winning Producer and Engineer'

I have been all over the world and back again. Toured the continental USA, Canada, West Indies, Japan, South Korea, Guam, Hawaii, Kwajalean Atol(Marshall Islands) , Germany, France, Denmark, Switzerland

"I Think Of You"

Wilfred C. Mellers April 3,2002
Reprised Wednesday, March 26,2008

For every time I close my eyes I think of you
I always dream about you for I do love you
For every time I close my eyes I'm in another place
A peaceful place in time and space
Surrounded by your love

You took me places that I'd never been before
Soaring high above the clouds
You're the one my heart beats for
Now when I am dreaming it's all about you
I am in a place between time and space

I am dreaming of you tonight
I am holding you close and everything is alright
Cuddle up real close
And let me hold you tight
Even though you're not here I will dream of you tonight

There's one thing you must understand
I'm your number one fan
Please let me hold your hand
Let's take a walk on jet-black sand
Let us start a plan
I will do whatever I can

We'll never fuss or fight
We will spoon right through the night
Every night I sit home and I'm waiting
For your love is what I'm wanting
I can hear your body calling
In love with you, I have fallen

Wilfred Mellers

A Brand New Day

A Brand New Day

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 7 September 2015

All I want to do
Is to wake next to you
Reasoning out the door it flew
After all, that we've been through
You still make me feel brand new
A life beautiful for us two
To your flame me, you drew
Your spell I don't want to undue

With you, I'm floating down the river Nile
Please stay more than just a little while
For you, I'd walk a country mile
Everything you do truly makes me smile

You are the finest work of art
You gave my heart a brand new start
I don't know what I'd do
If I didn't have you

I dreamt of you and your warm embrace
Gazing into your eyes and I'm lost in space
Time stands in one place
I want to stay in your loving grace

What a wonderful feeling
I must be dreaming
For I feel so good
And everything now is, as it should
I'd touch the stars if I could
In front of me, an angel stood

Butterflies tell no lies
My feeling I will not comprise
For when I look into your eyes
I can see the sunrise
The world fades away

It's now a brand new day

Wilfred Mellers

A Dream Within A Dream

Have you ever had a dream within a dream that you dreamt about?
I dreamt in my dream that I was laying in the arms of my love
While lying in her arms my head rests gently against her bosoms
I was in a state a calm, bliss, and contentment felt never before

I fell asleep in such comfort made me drift gently away
I cried, in the dream, I was dreaming, for such love I have never had since
I woke, in my dream, to be asked what was wrong
Said I, I am fine and drifted away once more asleep

The tears I cried, in the dream, I was dreaming, could fill Victory Lake
Once again I awoke to the comforting eyes of the one I loved the most
I felt so alive and prayed that I could remain in her arms eternally
Realizing that I was still asleep I wish my dream would never end

I loved her so much that my words could never spark
I felt at ease laying in my goddess arms
The comfort that rocked my soul so gently I cried
I cried tears of joy for the life I had with her

I cried knowing that I would wake from my dream
I cried for the things I miss the most and the way I acted
I cried knowing that this was nothing more than a dream
I cried for I was once so foolish and now I know it

I cried for the comfort I had once now lost to time
I cried for the warmth I once had now gone by
I cried for I realized how good I had it now squandered
I cried know such comfort cost so much

I woke from all dreams lying on the floor
I woke to know that a love I had was so true so long ago
Laying there thinking that I have some wonderful memories
I know I will love again but a love like that comes only once in a lifetime

Sometimes you never realize a great thing when you have it
The insensitivity that comes from a place of too much comfort
Neglecting the things that mean the most
Forgetting to maintain, cherish, and nurture love's fire

A kindle fire that still burns learns and earns trust
Forget now that life is a dream for all is never as it seems
Never forget to be a lover or someone else will
The same thing it took to get her will be the same thing to keep her

I wish I could dream of her every night for the rest of my life
The bond that binds us reminds us of what we use to be
The links remain and never can be broken by time
My dream was a wonderful dream but not as you are

Wilfred Mellers

A Father's Cry

Last night I dreamed I cried
Tears flowed like a hurricane far and wide
I woke sad and depressed for things I now regret
A hollowed feeling makes me so upset
A blank face I now put on and wear
I hold back the tears so my children see me not go there
I hurt so much inside to have lost so much so fast
I ponder how long the pain will last

I see the grief in their eyes as they ask me why
No answers for came just a tear from my eye
How, how, how could this be
I have lost the one's dearest to me

A broken family we are now
And at times, I ask myself how
Why did happen to us
To stay to together was a must
What such madness I can't believe
For all I can do is watch them leave

Iron bird takes them to distant lands
No more we walk and hold hands
No more trips to the mall
Yes my friends I have lost it all

My house is no longer a home
For the first time, we are alone
For us, this is a major crisis
We could still speak on man-made devices
Might as well you be in outer space
For can't hold and touch your face

It hurts so much to see you weep
But these words you should keep
Whatever pain, whatever strife
I will continue to love you more than life

The heavens opened to celebrate your birth

No precious metal can attain your worth
A seldom promise I made that day
I would take care of you come what may

No matter where no matter when
I will be there for you until the bitter end
Please for me don't you cry
This is not the end nor is it goodbye
For neither wherever you are nor whatever you do
Remember that I will always love you
We will love you just the same and shall not refrain
For no greater love in this life can ever be attained

Chin up and cry no longer
For the love I have will continue to grow stronger
You are my life and my link to the future
For you are my son and my loving daughter

Wilfred Mellers

A Jar Of Peanut Butter

You, Me, And A Jar of Peanut Butter
Friday, April 10,2009

Barren landscape spread shore to shore
Passages opened an unspoiled corridor
Covered now fertile grounds with peanut butter
Succulent tender treat sounds you now utter

Cries delight the more you utter
Crazy I know but do I stutter?
Warm yet juicy passion's pink
Youthful fountains from hence I drink

Dining on fruits garnished sweet little kitten
Taste no haste love bug now I've been bitten
Speaking words I've never heard
Singing softly the mockingbird

Peaches delight and O' so eatable
Quite the storm you are so incredible
I so like the taste of peanut butter
So the much for hearts do flutter

As I rub it on your smooth belly
Added now it too guava jelly
Sandwich made sounding fallacious
Elegant Debutante our lady gracious

O' I love it the peanut butter banquet
Feasting cause wires to short circuit
Clear wrapping covers beautiful flowers
Mine to embrace and massage for hours

Nestled peanut butter between airspace
Extricated by tongue from a secret place
Removed I did from her sweet shop
Finished now I shed a teardrop

Lapped ever morsel up like an animal

Feeding time for this fine young cannibal
Concluded clambake of visitation conjugal transience
Feasted on bounty of such magnificence

How I love to ingest peanut butter
A thought shakes me makes me shutter
Listen up for concise I speak and never I stutter
Zesty, tasty, smooth, and creamy peanut butter

Wilfred Mellers

A Love Of My Own

My love is stronger than a hurricane
Sweeter than the best champagne
You make me fly higher than any airplane
No words can ever explain

My love is wider than the widest sea
For your love, I'd pay any bounty
I would repel any advancing army
You are the love of my life, my true beauty

My love is higher than the highest mountain
It's for you I have truly fallen
My lonely days you have so brighten
You have taken my soul to heaven

My love is deeper than the deepest ocean
Henceforth I promise you love and devotion
My innermost being you have shaken
You shall never be forsaken

You have brought back my passion
You are my sole inspiration
You are the rock of my foundation
You gave my life a whole new direction

My love is yours and yours alone
You've made me feel like a king on his throne
Around the world, I have flown
For all the love you have shown

I can face the biggest cyclone
I would even break a backbone
I can now face the unknown
For now, I have found a love of my own

(July 14,2011)



Wilfred Mellers

A Million Times Nine

A Million Times Nine

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, July 28,2017

Nights dreamt I spent in Buriram
East coast Thailand once known as Siam
Sweet Nights, I dreamt everlasting
Colors true blue to indigo contrasting
Silent is the mystic nights I spent
I sway gently by the moonlight paradise sent

She is my all and I am hers
She is my life and I she prefers
To be there, if I only could
Heaven knows I surely would
For if this dream could come true
I would surely be there with you

Casting shadows in golden meadows
Hours spent are dreamland sent
Holding you so kind and tender
My all to you I now surrender
Never can you ever find
You residing at the back of my mind

For you my heart aches
I'll do anything, whatever it takes
To break your heart would be the saddest mistake
You, I could never ever forsake
For each day that dawns that I wake
Here is my heart for you to take

I want you by my side forever
The skies part when we are together
We are two birds of the same feather
The tides that bind I'll never sever
Between us let them try whosoever
This struggle they can never win
For life, in this relationship, I am in

Constantly she pulls at my heartstrings
She lifts me up and gives me wings
She is my queen and I her king
No more winters just always spring
She brings joy to my everything
To her forever I shall cling

Far east you are, and I yet so far west
Distances truly put regards to the test
You have ignited the flames deep in my soul
A raging fire now burning out of control
Mere words spoken cannot ever express
Ask me for the answer will always be yes
Take it, I give you my all
You are my drug, and I now suffer from withdrawal
You are the fever coursing through my veins
Consuming me softly until nothing remains
You are my sunshine designed to be mine
Words cannot define for you are fine a million times nine

Wilfred Mellers

A Million Times Three

A Million Times Three

Written; Wilfred Mellers, June 11,2015

I would give the world if it were mine to give
I would give you my last meal so you could live
You are the dove and I the worrisome swan
Supreme my sacrifice so you could go on

While I watch by the day you grow stronger
I would do anything for you to live longer
I am with you no matter forever
I will support you in whatever your endeavor

Whatever it takes for you to flourish
My life's bread for you to nourish
I have tried to fulfill your every need
All I ever wanted was for you to succeed

I never left you in your adolescence
To my existence, you are the essence
Though I cannot shelter you from the cold
I will be with you even when you are old

As the world gets smaller you get taller
You are spectacular in any vernacular
From the highest mountaintop, I would shout even louder
Of you, I couldn't be any prouder

In this life, nothing is guaranteed
There will be obstacles in your way to impede
Remember to always do a good deed
Never plummet into foolish greed

Always try kindness not violence instead
Never take others problems upon your head
Many the tears for you I have shed
So many words unspoken need to be said

As my life fades yours has begun

From your first steps until you learned how to run
For everything you are and everything you'll ever be
For life and beyond I will always love you a million times three

Wilfred Mellers

A Million Years Times Ninety-Nine

A Million Years Times Ninety-Nine

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, October 12,2009

Give to me a few moments to explain
What I feel cannot be contain
You are the finest wine, or perhaps the best champagne
I could stare at you until I experience total eyestrain

I toil in despair from separation anxieties
When you're not around it seems like centuries
My nights so long, drawn-out, and empty
The clock ticks slowly and hours seems plenty

Your absence causes the greatest of grief
Still is the night for creeps my heart's thief
All I can think about is only you
I want desperately to hold you too

To me what anguish I feel when you are not near
To me when you are here the world seems clear
To me, I hold you close and so dear
To me, every sense becomes hyper aware

From the highest peak let me exclaim
I love you, I love you, I shall proclaim
I will give away all fortunes and my fame
Ambers sparked the fire red hot is the flame

No matter the question or how it may pertain
A life in love with you and I shall maintain
Ferocious no longer the beast now is tame
The wind carries and whispers only your name

Stricken my eyes for I see now crisscrossed
Scribed your name on my heart now it's embossed
Exposed I would stand there naked to winter's blaring frost
No matter the value to have you I would disburse any cost

Fluid my motion for life's new meaning

Like an infant from the breast I now need weaning
Candles burning, incense and the table now set
Your love is like the rain for I want to get soaking wet

Thoughts of you and all beautiful things comes to mind
Joy, love, and hope all combined
Flawless and masterfully designed
An elegant rose with tender petals you remind

Eternity I'd spend if only life would permit
My life to you forever more I want to commit
God's gift so immaculate you are
The brightest star you outshine by far
My signatures here now placed on this dotted line
I will love you a million years times ninety-nine

Wilfred Mellers

A Moment Passing

Remembering back you dressed in black
Moving and grooving as the bass was pumping
To the bass line, Shifting bodies twisting
You moving gracefully still so tastefully

Things that night you never knew
Just how much I wanted you
I in a trance as I watched you dance
Set to motion by circumstance

For a sign, I was waiting
Music to my ears was vibrating
You so tall standing there
How I wanted to touch golden hair

Feet to foot and head to toe
Against brown skin, you set a glow
Things you didn't get to know
Into the night you were the star of the show

In my arms wanting you badly
To take you away I'd do gladly
To encourage me to your way
A mere word would've made my day

To dance with you from behind
Holding you close as we wind
The way you moved sent shiver down my spine
As you danced to the reggae bass line

Libido running wild as tonic I was drinking
Squeezing you gentle I was thinking
Matters to me became troubling
All I wanted was for us to be bubbling

The rains came and things were not the same
On your way till another day
Hoping I for another rendezvous
For all I want is to get close to you

Standing in socks soaking wet
Festival now I won't forget
Still, I have nothing to regret
At myself only I can be upset
The chance I had came and went
Time I had not diligently spent

Picture this if you will
Palette colors brilliant fill
I a bit over the hill
Sexually charged down my back a chill

You and I a two-person club
While we frolic in the hot tub
I giving you a sensual back rub
Ever so close encounter we rub a dub

Kissing tenderly as we're romancing
Imagine us horizontally dancing
Oh what a day and what a night
As they say in olden days, "you're out of sight!"

Wilfred Mellers

A Perfect Blend

A Perfect Blend

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Monday, December 9, 2013

Pretty girls, I've known a few
Beautiful women but none quite like you
A thousand miles I would walk
I would do anything so we could talk
Just to have and hold you near
None other can ever compare
Just to hold you close to me
I would swim the mighty seven seas

You are the apple of my eye
Over mountains high I will fly
Just to have and keep you nearby
Your touch makes me reach the sky

Words uttered never I'll compose
My gorgeous honeysuckle rose
A goddess angel in disguise
You've got me saying my, my, my

In tears, I was baptized
From ashes, I will rise
Chastised and compromised
Empty plate now super sized
Heaven lies between your thighs
I'm the winner of the greatest prize
Countless efforts and countless tries
You are the bond that truly ties

By your side I can't wait
For you I won't be late
No time to hesitate
Your kiss I anticipate
Those in the know can relate
Let them talk and debate
Feels so good and feels so great

No need to ever compensate

Bluer skies are here again
My confidant and my best friend
On me you can depend
Sweet paradise me you send
Your smile I highly recommend
My heart to you I extend
With you I can't pretend
We two makes a perfect blend

Wilfred Mellers

A Place In Time

Written by: Wilfred C. Mellers Monday, December 04,2006

I have been to many places
I have known many faces
But I have yet to have met that special someone
I've been high and low
Even once my heart was aglow
But no one that's been the one

I've been here and I've been there
I have found no one that wants to care
I am still searching for that someone near and dear
I've looked around the corner and over the bend
I have still not found a special friend
I've met many people that were close
None of them I've loved the most

I care for everyone that I have met
Looking back life I can not regret
The feeling of being a pair is still there
Do you really care?
Jump into the fire if you dare

Enter into my world, just walk right in
You will see the places I've been
Walk a mile in my shoes
Take a chance if you choose
Take a leap of faith with me
Look into my eyes and you will see

A man that gives himself completely
A man that needs you desperately
A man that will be there not just occasionally
A man that knows responsibility
A man that will never fall for infidelity

A man that will love you down to the bone
A man that would never leave you alone

A man that there through good times or bad
A man that would give you everything he had
To hear your voice makes him exceedingly glad

Now I am a one man show
I hurt more than you'll ever know
How I would love to see your face a glow
I am sure for me your love would grow
All I need is a chance
I could show you true romance

I could take you places you've never been before
I can be the one you adore
I like to know love before I sleep
For you, in my heart, I'll always keep
Leap blindly into the dark
Your fire will give my heart a spark
Let me be your all and all
I will be at your beckon call

□

Wilfred Mellers

A Prayer

May the mercy of God shine on you everlasting
May ten thousand doves be released on the day of your passing
In God's arms you will dwell for he save us from disaster
God is the Sheppard and we sheep's in his pasture

The gift of life is yours so choose it if you only
You will be left behind sad and lonely
The signs are on your door so why won't you believe
Open you heart and mind God will not you deceive

God prepares a place for I and I to dwell
Live a life of sin and your soul is bound to hell
Live well and don't forget to love one another
For we are all one blood you my sister he my brother

God is the light that shines to lead the way
God brings the night then turns it back to day
God makes the breeze blow and makes the flowers grow
God's more than you can imagine and more than you've ever know

Seek yee good before all your time is spent
There is no better time than now for you to try to repent
He who dwells in God's mercy will never go thirsty any more
For many are mansions prepared with feastings ever galore

Blessed love for Rastafari live

Wilfred Mellers

A Pretty Kitty

A Pretty Kitty

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, October 6, 2009

I love the kitty so pretty I am aware
People stop and gaze, but I didn't care
Thought I, much more out there to spear
I should not have my kitty to share, clear!

How I love the kitty's sent
Stroking the night so long I've spent
Tasted the jelly from her belly between her hips
Nectar ran down slowly to my fingertips

Poked, stroked, and petted my kitty sweet
Fed her all she could ever eat
Unadorned lying in the summer's heat
At the head of my table, she had a seat

Her taste satisfying down to the last morsel tender
Juices flowed as waterfalls I remember
Late nights well past the first of September
Heaven's gates opened entered chocolate member

Presents are given late December
I was the only suitor and number one contender
Nocturnes of pink bliss I grew fonder
Joyful sounds from vanity's splendor

As Trojan race down crooked tracks on horseback at a canter
Flash-forward faded words now form useless banter
Inhaled the cream from the center
Moisten walls I hope one day to enter

The ball drops and the crowd start to cheer
Happy thoughts inside for the new year
Wrapped that kitty around my love
Plastic hat fits snugly like a glove

Spanked, drank, and spoiled kitty rotten

Alas all things now she has forgotten
Flower fragrances tend to remind
Cherry blossoms of the succulent kind

Longing to get back to the nitty-gritty
Still yearning to kiss that vivacious kitty
I would sing songs, dance, and do a little ditty
A sight so gorgeous and temperately pretty

Passionate evenings of benign surrender
Miraculously shaped Kitty's petite and slender
The shared time of joy of comfort and splendor
No longer roam I the greatest pretender

For the moment fleeting went all fears
No sweeter sound has ever captured my ears
Impatiently I wait till I hold kitty once more
My love, my life, everything I could ever hope for

Wilfred Mellers

A Real Sellout

A Real Sellout

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, September 5,2010, @ 11: 16 AM

It's for you these words I write

I hope you sleep well at night

My name your words now smear

For you, I won't even shed a tear

Are you happy with the decisions you've made?

What about the friends you've betrayed?

What about the lies you've told?

What about the friends you treated so cold?

At least my conscience is clear

To your friends, you were never sincere

You were a friend I once held near

Your cries in the night no one will hear

About yourself is all you care

One day you will end up in total despair

You are mixed up in a dirty affair

Shame is the price you shall bear

Deceitful and spinning a web of lies

You and the Devil are true allies

You will come to your own demise

For prudence, you will never exercise

So Many years friendship wasted

Bitter fruits are now being taste

For you, I don't hold any malice

Any care once held is now callous

My mistake was thinking you were a friend

I thought on you I could depend

I had thought that you were a godsend

I suppose that was all just pretend

This I do without any apprehension

Stricken now your name I shall no longer mention

You are foul, crude, and cannot be trusted

For now, of you, I am feeling disgusted

Money is where you've found your happiness

Your heart one day shall feel the sadness

Wondering through life you trod aimless

You've proven that you are truly classless

Thanks for the lookout

You tried you best I doubt

Now I now what you're all about

You truly are a real sellout

Wilfred Mellers

A Rising Star

A rising star's light has been distinguished in the heavens today. Twenty-seven years the light shined on the world. Two months you knew yet it could not be helped. A swift wind blew the light from your candle. No more its beauty will gleam amongst the heavenly bodies. So short-lived this soul gone but never will be forgotten. Taken from us this day on your journey to the ever after. You have gone to be with our ancestors. May they embrace you in their loving arms and welcome you.

Such a strange time to leave us but no one knows when they will be beckoned home. We have no choice but to answer the call. We wish her well and we shall meet again one day for energy cannot be destroyed.

We will remember your laughter and joy when we reminisce about the good times. We will miss you dearly. Our thoughts, our hearts, and prayers will be your parents. God bless you Enia Douglas Mellers. Farewell and peaceful journey to you. Rest in peace for you at God's side now.

To my niece 1980 – 2007

Wilfred Mellers

A Sign

Dear god give me a sign
feels like I've been left behind
just something to remind
anything to make me feel fine
this world is so unkind
tranquility I cannot find
So please just a sign
anything to let me know you are still there
something to show you still care
my words seem to pass in air
so much pain I bear
please lord answer my prayer
Is anyone still up there
circles now square
Sadness inside I wear
filled with such grief
I need something to restore my belief
Does my utterance fall on deafened ears
Alone must I face all my fears
Heartaches I've collected as souvenirs
Please if you could be so kind
Just give me a little sign
Tomorrow the sun will shine
they say prayer is your hotline
It is not for me to understand the grand design
Please if you are so inclined
Just need a peace of mind
I'll understand if you decline
I'll drink wine and be fine
All I need is just a sign

Wilfred Mellers

A Siren's Song

A Siren's Song

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 12 September 2015

She was that melody that once resonated in my head
Crystal waters sprang un-quenching crimson red
Silently screaming my demise she was scheming
A mere fantasy propelled past apogee you see

A siren sang sweetly bellowing in my ear
Mystified for she was all that I could hear
Her ballads were not more audible than a whisper
The sweetest melodies purpose so truly sinister

Entrapped by Asian eyes for I was a prisoner
Frozen wine I find had turned to vinegar
It wasn't quite what I expected
My faculties affected once collected

In deeper waters swam for the fool I am
So profound as I started to drown
I gave up without much of a struggle
Watched my breath turned to air bubbles

Waywardly summoned by a succubus uncommon
The weather changed from senses estranged
An omen of things to come for the body grew numb
Turmoil was the sea from pain I was set free

Who could have predicted that the winds would've shifted
Into the abyss I drifted for my mind was now twisted
As panic set in fierce winds, she laughs
She caroled to my peril as the sea grasped my apparel

Finally to wash up on a foreign shore
Lost my strength for I have faith no more
Lucky to have escaped with my life at all
The truth cuts like a knife so far to fall

As the blade slices deeply

Her voice sang out sweetly
Words once were spoken weeps softly
A fool I fell so easily

Wilfred Mellers

A Wolf In Sheep's Clothing

A Wolf In Sheep's clothing

Written by: Wifred Mellers, Friday, September 3,2010 @ 12: 39 PM

My heart lies between her thighs

From regions southern I gazing into her eyes

Apparatus of speech I exercise

From the keep the beast arise

From slumber now to full-size

Rocking the boat till it almost capsize

Juices flow to baptize

Cream-filled center tasted till it dries

Grunts and groans she replies

Tongue's motion makes an incise

Glorious sounds reach to the skies

In and out and even slantwise

From dawn till dusk back to sunrise

Energy filled with ample supplies

Stimulus by fingers reactions to higher highs

For this moment in time, I shall reprise

Nirvana reaching she tries

Rounding corners turning edgewise

Stopping now would surely be unwise

Shangri-La she reaches to no surprise

Thank god she replies

Tales now I surmise

For in this I tell you no lies

A wolf in sheep's clothing in disguise

Wilfred Mellers

Abyssinians Ascension Of Nyabinghi

Abyssinians ascension Of Nyabinghi

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Saturday, August 9, 2014

Bronze delight grows nappy Afros
Mighty nations stood before you the pharaohs
Hidden behind eyes brown of your sorrows
A beacon of hope for brighter tomorrow's
Shores once calm with waters shallow
Swept out to sea while swine they swallow
Once standing greater than Apollo
Empty now your drums plays hollow

Hearts tender filled by despair
Nubian royalty defined by your hair
Game stacked the deck played are unfair
Precious pride needs an overhaul to repair
Strike up the band sound a mighty fanfare
More enlightened you are than even Voltaire
Your beauty true humble you are unaware
By the sweat of your brow made them the millionaires

Tanned satin splendid physique
Hangs the universe on every word you speak
Worriers spiritually sheltering the weak
Ebony rose and truly mystique
You the world wants to critique
Above par and heavenly unique
Envious places snowmen will creep
Desperately seeking to join your clique

Because of you new life began
Your DNA scientist wants to scan
Spiced the food no long bland
Your source of life they now demand
First to stand upright and survey the lands
Monuments build with hands without any plans
Sexy chic and the total new brand
Trials and tribulations still left to withstand

Essence sweet is the fragrance
Suffering from an unfounded grievance
Standing in the way the Yetis are the impedance
Our beauty now to trade and sequence
Poising frequently causing an interference
Utterance worshiped lacking coherence
Needing not your approval or your clearance
PreJudged by an Afrocentric appearance

Slaving by day earns a food
Smooth the criminal aims he must elude
Ancestral knowledge they want to delude
Dreads upon my head culturally I'm fed
Truth must never be left unsaid
Infectious the diseases they intend to spread
Piled high cried the African child
By oppression us scornfully they beguiled

Wilfred Mellers

Acquisition In States Presently

Acquisition In States Presently

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Monday May 12,2014

Between the state of awareness and a dream I wake
I heard cordial utterance bellowing out to me
The voice echo in my mind like distant bells ringing
My eyes open to realize it wasn't you
I lay there a stranger on foreign shores

Desperately yearning for the comforts of solitude
Displaced in regions unknown yearning for comfort
Foods lack their luster flavored uncommon
Familiar surroundings beckons me
Anticipation at finger tips for transit movements positive

Fatigued for expectations unfulfilled
Signed on the line without regards
True knowledge escaped its intent
Joyous moments now splendid agony
Sleepless nights for pressure occupies reasoning

Conveniently I discuss restating a must
Time now passing slowly to midnight
Taken back to acquainted abodes Desires affirmation
For the journey now to relax the mind of woes unfounded
For what I desire I cannot acquire in states presently

Roaming these lands I find emptiness
It all escapes me I ponder why
Far East to far West I am not impressed
Seeking to find for days remind
My soul seeks yet cannot find

Wilfred Mellers

All Because Of You

All Because Of You

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 1 September 2015

There's a fever brewing deep in my soul
A roaring fire burning out of control
My desire sets the night on fire
Tasted the wine of my Valentine
Memories haunting when we've kissed
Your tender lips I couldn't resist
Those hips, those thighs, and those piercing eyes
Would make the most vitreous compromise

Empress divine that I've been dreaming of
My royal queen, I'd set no one above
In lonely days and my darkest night
Shadows vanish and you bring forth the light
I can see so clear whenever I hold you near
Calming all fears and the blues disappears
Chilling sensations while having relations
Words can't articulate how me you elevate

This roaring passion burns deep in my soul
A scorching fire raging out of control
My desire caught the world on fire
Evermore you alone I adore
I overload and I'm about to explode
My heart beats swiftly and cannot be slowed
Flames ignited for I'm so excited
To this party, no one else is invited

Movements of your physique are truly amazing
You stroked the fire until it was blazing
Into you, eyes mesmerized I'm gazing
The cake is baked so it's time for glazing
Shallow fields navigated for grazing
Back and forth conscientiousness is phasing
For tonight hell we are raising
No other like you I'm praising

There's something to you that I must confess
Nothing means more to me than your happiness
My heart and mind you've stimulated
My body and soul feel so elated
The passion inside you has activated
For eternity for someone like you I've waited
I've seen the majestic goddess that's you
Empress divine bells chime for you are sublime

For you the universe I'd give it all
For you make me feel a thousand feet tall
For you, in a barrel, I'd go over Niagara Falls
In this endeavor, I'd break all protocols
You've gotten deeply under my skin
You've given me something to believe in
And if by chance you should be taken away
Without you, I couldn't face another day

You've got me burning totally out of control
Your loving kindness has made me whole
Your desire is all that I require
A roaring flame that sets the skies on fire
No assuming my world you're consuming
My soul's resurrection given purpose and direction
If there's any doubt let them all come out
For my life is anew and it's all because of you

Nothing I wouldn't do for the deity that is you
You're every man's greatest wish come true
Doting sober over my four-leafed clover
Every second with you I'd spend over and over
As the eventide away starts to fade
The sweetest melodic ballads are played
In hand strolling down the promenade
My betrothed my life you upgrade

Wilfred Mellers

All I See

You Are everything I See

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Thursday, November 24, 2013

I wanna wake up with you
Spending the night in your arms
I wanna make sweet love to you
Setting the night on fire
Your love brings me higher
I just wanna hold you close
Wrapped me up in your world
For your love is truly haunting
You are all that I'm wanting

You're everything I've dreamed of
Can't live my life without your love
Birds sing your song in the trees
You were truly made for me
Your lips I want to always taste
As colors stream out into space
Let me make this perfectly clear
I only have love for you, my dear

I like what you're made of
From your head down to your feet
I love the way you smile back me
I need you so desperately
There's no doubt about it
I can't live my life without it
There's no reason to ask why
Without your love, I'd simply die

From I laid my eyes on you
I've loved everything about you
You make me so weak in the knees
You're sweeter than honey from the bees
You are such a pleasant surprise
Each morning when I open my eyes
Now there's no doubt about it

I just can't live my life without it

I don't wanna live anymore
If you are not in my world
One thing that I know for sure
That there's simply no doubt
Your love I can't live without
Told it to the man in the moon
I will be coming home to you real soon
There is one thing that I know is true
I just can't live my life without you

I love you more than you know
You make the red roses grow
You are such a pleasant surprise
For only you can make the sun rise
You are the key to happiness
Without you, there will be only darkness
The sun shines now for me
You are everything I see
Now I thank god above
The day that we first made love

Wilfred Mellers

All The Glorious Things Of Splendor

She is mine but yet I don't own her
She makes my life so much better
Life is no longer bitter but sweeter
For all questions, she is the answer

Gray skies are now bluer
The moon shines for me brighter
She makes my heart flutter
My existence is now fuller

I adore her laughter
All my burdens seem lighter
She tastes of the sweetest nectar
All fruits now are riper

I have started a new chapter
No more stress for she makes me calmer
To heaven she draws me closer
I am truly happier

I have found my four-leaf clover
The breeze now blows cooler
I will love her forever
Into wedlock, we shall enter

She is full of wonder
She is a good listener
She is the greatest lover
She is truly a keeper

She is sweeter than sugar
She is hotter than summer
She is my teacher
She is a treasure

She makes me so much richer
She makes me stronger
She keeps me warmer
She makes me smarter

She makes me feel so much younger
She has so much to offer
Although her heart has been broken prior
No woman could ever be nicer

To get to her I'd cross the widest river
I am caught up in her rapture
Each moment spent I savor
With her, I feel safer

I am like clay and she the sculpture
In the light, her eyes shimmer
My princess with the golden slipper
My rough edges now smoother

Of my story, she is the writer
No love could ever be truer
I have an appointment at the altar
I will love her here and ever after

My beautiful precious flower
No longer the selfish loner
She sparkles like sapphire
I am the flame and her the fire

Wilfred Mellers

Allow It

Allow It

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, November 16, 2013

So much pain and suffering in your world
Who really knows about tomorrow
So don't fill your head up with sorrows
Enjoy your life, the sunshine, and everything
For life is for the living
Smile awhile and keep enjoying

Makes no sense to worry yourself
Change what you can
Except what you can't
Accentuate the positive yeah
Don't dwell on negative
It ain't easy but you can't give in

Things happen, they always do
There's nothing you can do about
It's a wall so go around it
It's how you deal that determines the outcome
Don't make it drive you crazy
If you can't change it then just allow it

You've got to rise to every occasion
Set your goals high and achieve them
Raise the bar and go for yours
You can't achieve if you don't believe
The race is not for the swift
But for those who endure
You can't win if you don't try
Shed no more tears and open your eyes

Wilfred Mellers

Anger, Hatred, And Violence

Anger, Hatred, Violence

Written by Wilfred Mellers

Castaway on foreign shores and we know not how to solve them
Chastised the golden child the so-called source of your problems
What did we do so wrong to make you so upset
What did we do so wrong that you cannot seem to forget

Anger, hatred, violence
You'll go down in silence
Try and try as hard as you can
But you cannot win
Analyze, criticize and compromised
Is what you'll find yourself in
Bound changed and shackled
This is how we're living

Victimized by brutality at the rise of your society
Bound changed, and captive
This is what you call humanity
Some may rise and some may fall
What's the sense of it all
Closer we creep we downtrodden ones
We answer to his call

Standing alone in a crowd
To be heard I have to shout
Victimized by the system
There's just no way out
Sacrifice your self-respect and you'll have no life at all
Mankind you'll never know yourself till your back is against the wall
"Marcus Garvey said"

Wilfred Mellers

Another User

Another User

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 18,2015

You made everything seem possible
Because you were incredible
You turn my don'ts into do's
It's because you were special
My head has let you go
Yet my heart still says no
I'm torn and confused
How could still be in love with you

I know it's a waste of time
For you've already left me behind
I may not even be a second thought
But the heart wants what it wants
It will be hard to move on
But my will is still strong
I'm left with this emptiness
Sadder days of loneliness

Restless are the nights
Cold is the days
Sunny days turn to gloom
And it rains in my afternoons
My light has gone out
Darkness surrounds
Blue is the moon
Flowers no more bloom

So hard to believe
You just wanted to deceive
It makes no sense
For on me you could depend
Life can be cruel
Everyone plays a fool
For I'm not the loser
For you are just another user

Anticipation

Written by Wilfred C. Mellers 10/25/94

Hello girl, how you've been
I've waited so long for you
Anticipation is driving me crazy
Our love is long overdue
The way you walk, the silly way you talk
I'm going out of my mind
Anticipation, I can't wait any longer
All I want is you

Anticipation is driving me crazy
It' burning up in my soul
Anticipation makes me feel hazy
My heart is out of control

I hear your body calling for me
You know I want you too
Anticipation is driving me crazy
I want to get close to you
The clothes you wear, the way you comb your hair
I can't help but stare
Can't you see I'm yearning, yearning for you
And all things that you do

Girl, I really love you
And I hope you love me too
Trust in me as I trust in you
Girl you for me, me for you

Anticipation is driving me crazy
It' burning up in my soul
Anticipation makes me feel hazy
My heart is out of control

Wilfred Mellers

As The Crow Flies

As The Crow Flies

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, June 19,2015

The words I wanted to hear falls silent
Delusional at best I must confess
For certain this wasn't meant to be I now see
Not surprised by my actions unwise

Made a big deal, but I just fell asleep at the wheel
So slow the grass grows while I eat crows
Doors slammed shut for the joke I'm the butt
Hotter the weather for I should've known better

The hog wallows in sorrows of its own making
Time proceeds fast for nothing last long
Such the time I waste moving at a Snail's pace
In quicksand, I stand as life passes by

I am not unique for it's not for the weak I speak
Begging mercy please when it brought me to my knees
Thought it was worth trying while you were just lying
As emotions turn to dust for in you I had put my trust

Wagged the Tale and danced the part
Something found its way to my heart
Wondered where it all went the money I spent
Up in flame and watched it burn the money I earned

Days grow older the moments I squandered
Things I remember about the great pretender
Rivers run dry because it all was just a lie
Places I trade added to the mistakes I've made

Took a chance at romance I danced the dance
It turned into a waltz that was faults
Words allude for you were untrue in everything you do
Swallowed my pride as beliefs died

Suppose it's all the same in the foolish game
No answer to my prayers for I wasn't a player
Without any pretense in you, I had utmost confidence
There are no fairytale endings for by myself I'm existing

Wilfred Mellers

Back It Up Dj

Back It Up DJ

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, September 2,2015

Woke up this morning with you on my mind
Precious the love tender and kind
The goddess in you I find
Hold up, back it up, and rewind
Glorious the things that you remind
Ink on paper my name I signed
Although some will still try to undermine
You still send shivers up and down my spine

Back it up deejay come again
She's more than a lover she's my best friend
She's the one that I can depend
With her, there's no need to pretend
Love letters to her I'll send
Ingredients she's the ultimate blend
She more than you can comprehend
For this life she transcends

Woke up this morning with a smile on my face
All the pain vanished without a trace
What a feeling I'm in such a good mood
Changed perspective on how things are viewed
Nirvana I'm in that special place
She erased all that empty space
You are always in my every thought
For you're that woman that I've always sought

So back it up deejay come again
She's more than a lover she's my best friend
She's the one that I can depend
With her, there's no need to pretend
Love letters to her I'll send
Ingredients she's the ultimate blend
She more than you can comprehend
For this life she transcends

So I'm dreaming of the life that we could spend
Joy and laughter in our life will never end
For you brought back the life in me
For you are all and everything that I see

Back it up deejay come again
She's more than a lover she's my best friend
She's the one that I can depend
With her, there's no need to pretend
Love letters to her I'll send
Ingredients she's the ultimate blend
She more than you can comprehend
For this life she transcends

Wilfred Mellers

Basking In Your Glory

Memories beautiful haunt my every appetite I quiver
Yet so misty colored to the tracks of one's own tears
Shallow pictures painted on faded walls of melancholy days of raptures sweet
Essence yet so bitter taste of fulfillment yet obtained once on distant shores I
crave
Lonelier days spent nights clutching my pillow tight yearning for the heat that
ignites passion's flair
Thoughts dancing in shadowy places dwelling on such curves you possess
Dreaming of moments together forever I cannot slumber
Like dandelions floating on air in the breeze sets my mind at ease
Yearning, craving, wanting your touch that chills to the depth of my soul
I cry out in desperation for tenderly I sway to the music that won't satisfies my
desires
Only for that one moment savored carries me away to paradise longing
Expressive verse causes membranes to thirst with utter indulgences
Absence of barriers no longer define where you begin and I end
Melting into oneness the flames engulfs as penetration of sovereign canyons
calling
Sweat runs down nether regions comforted by tongues entwined
Buildup aspirations released in an eruption while toes curled violently
To lay down finally achieved at rest while in your arms peace sought now found
at last
Precious heaven for that one instant consumed basking in your glory I pray

Wilfred Mellers

Be Thou As It May

Evil men come to conquer I and I
With fables from history book
Corrupt the mind of the innocent ones

Enslave and took I and I land
Took I and I aboard
Dropped I and I a yard
You claimed you save I from a mundane life
So Africans you have to fight the good fight

Be thou as it may
You cannot break I and I spirit
For he will help you on your way
So stand firm and fight the good fight
Be thou as it may

You cannot break I and I spirit
For he will help you on your way
Stand firm NYABINGHI, stand firm

Now you claim you are superior
And I and I inferior
You sailed the seven seas
Spread lies, sickness, disease
You want to handcuff I and I with your drug
With your lies of your god above
Rastafari has revealed himself to I and I
To go ahead with your evil lies

Be thou as it may
You cannot break I and I spirit
For he will help you on your way
So stand firm and fight the good fight
Be thou as it may
You cannot break I and I spirit
For he will help you on your way
Stand firm kings and empress, stand firm

Beautiful Eyes

As I gaze deeply into your eyes I cry
Your eyes so stunning for those I would die
Just a simple look back would send me heaven bound
Words need not be said nor the utterance of any sound

No matter what I say nor what I could ever do
Could ever come true to one day hear I love you
You are as the wind can only be felt
Monetary gains can never prove your wealth

Your life is rich even if you don't see it
Your beautiful smile and your clever wit
Your figure I still desire
Your hips I still admire

Beautiful eyes full of pride
Beautiful eyes my arms will be always open wide
Beautiful eyes I still care
Beautiful eyes forever I will still be there

Wilfred Mellers

Because I Dream

I am no fool
You can ridicule
Unreal as it seems
Just because I dream
Please don't wake me up
Please don't you disrupt
So for goodness sake
Leave me till I wake

My tendency is for fantasy
Extend me this courtesy
The world inside my head
Fable books once I've read
Words you left unsaid
Life dangles by a single thread
I choose to dream of you instead
From reality, I have fled

I know it's not reality
But I still dream of prosperity
Life filled with disparity
Yes you say hilarity
Consider impartiality
You claim neutrality
It needs no formality
It's just my mentality

So I dream of you and me
Dreaming of how it could be
For I know it won't last
So, for now, I'm having a blast
For what it is or what it's not
To forget you I cannot
So I'm living in my dreams
For all is never as it seems

Wilfred Mellers

Beguile Easter Princess

Bronzed skin glows from origins east
Delectable buttercup for the eyes to feast
Torques blue through mystical sapphire
As gentle as lamb greatness you inspire

Memorable moments the stage you set
Tantalizing curves down my back runs a cold sweat
Gentle hips sway so magically to please
Dainty movements set my mind at ease

More than just eye candy you are
Blessed being and the making of a star
Blossoming flower setting the stage on fire
You have become every man's wildest desire

Beautifully fashioned yet never putting it out there
The drunk holds on tightly to his armchair
To everyone's delight, all faces now aglow
The stage is yours to command the show

Sing to me songbird of a melancholy ballad
Satisfy my soul for empty is my pallid
Archangel croons me tunes to a solid beat
Amongst your peers you are truly elite

Your voice resonates of a childhood lullaby
Standing firm a tear almost comes to my eye
Entranced by beauty naturally, you possess
Beguiled I am my exquisite eastern princess

My mango chutney, you I would devour
Tenderly sweet and never sour to savor by the hour
Sing me melodies sultry to bring me home once more
You are a guiding light and voice men have never heard before

Wilfred Mellers

Beloved Son

Beloved Son

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, April 12,2010 @ 1: 51 PM

To you my beloved son

Your life has just begun

I shall shout from mountains aloud

Of you, I am truly proud

Steadfast and true to the letter

Be not like me but only better

To greatness, I've watched you grow

Now I stand to shout bravo

Through perseverance you have stride

Overflowing my heart filled with pride

As the accolades finally subside

My arms will remain always open wide

Blessed from birth with natural rhythm

Given I to you the tools to blossom

A force to be reckoned with so truly fearsome

I'm your biggest fan for you are awesome

Playing hard you do to cadences set

Every challenge beyond doubt you've met

Your birth I'll never forget

Having you I'll never regret

Life can feel like it's always uphill

But I love you and always will

No father could ever be prouder

So I shall shout it out louder and louder

Wilfred Mellers

Best Friend

My Best Friend

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, April 8,2010, @ 9: 40 PM

I had a reason once upon a time before

Now we share those reasons no more

Couldn't figure out what was worth fighting for

Do I still worship her? Yes I am sure

Here is the skinny and the plane truth

In America, I had wasted my youth

Can't find any incentives to return at all

Here I can finally stand real tall

I grew tired of being in a pack

Nothing is left to draw me back

I will be back but not just yet

My mind is fluid and not truly set

This is all I can tell so I hope all is well

My true friends my mind does dwell
Spinning my wheels was never too smart
Love ones will always hold a place in my heart

All my friends I miss you so
Fondness more than you'll ever know
You've changed my frown into a smile
You've made my existence worthwhile

God placed you in my life for a special reason
You have helped me weathered my worst season
This I say without any reservations
You will hold my greatest admiration's

Not too many I can call a friend
You are truly an angel and godsend
You were there when I felt like dying
Your concerns taught me to keep trying

Thank you for you have made me glad
You cared when no one else had

You're my best friend I do think of

You, my cohorts are the ones I do love

True friends, I've found

No matter the distance I'll always be around

In an ocean of tears, I'll never let you drown

Your life preserver for I'll never let you down

Wilfred Mellers

Biographical I

Biographical I

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 12,2015

Why am I so emotional?
Friends these days are unsociable
Relationships are disposable
Life itself is predictable

So you say I'm unapproachable
Statements heard are implausible
These things to me are unusable
Stop being so unreasonable

Situations are now uncontrollable
Everyone is so unreachable
Lessons no longer teachable
We've all become so unreachable

Words no longer notable
Phrases no longer quotable
Young minds no longer moldable
Everything has become consumable

We live a life now portable
Babies no longer adorable
The ridiculous became fashionable
Passion is now undetectable

The prudent has become the gullible
The ugly has become lovable
The feral has become tamable
The mute now understandable

Terms are no longer negotiable
All things now are opposable
Everything is stoppable
No one now is held culpable

Foods no longer eatable

Wonders no longer incredible
The mind no longer expendable
Everything is replaceable

Actions taken are regrettable
And you have become inconsiderable
For I am inconsolable
All things now are undesirable

Joy now seem impossible
Once open now closable
Roads became impassable
Bridges no longer retractable

Words no longer audible
Life seems so horrible
No one is ever responsible
Never leave yourself vulnerable

Situation once so laughable
Seeking reasons tangible
For I was once so likable
With no one I'm compatible

So strong now breakable
Considered once the unthinkable
But that is truly improbable
This too in time is passable

Wilfred Mellers

Birth Of A King On Christmas

Birth Of A King On Christmas Day

Interpreted by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Thursday, November 28,2013

Adam, Micah, Isaac, and Abraham
The humble shepherd and the lamb
Moses, Aaron, Haggai, and King Solomon
Paul, Jacob, Joshua, and John
King David, Peter, Joel and Samuel
Daniel, Amos, Jonah, and Ezekiel

From Genesis, Exodus to Deuteronomy
From Isaiah, Jeremiah to Zachariah
Before our eyes, it will unfold
Profits old they foretold
The alpha, omega, and sovereign
He will come to end all suffering
An ear please brother lend
The redeemer the almighty send

From heaven, an angel descend
Spoke only to these three wise men
I'm thy lords word and Messenger
In Bethlehem, there's a child in a manger
My words don't thee disregard
You shall follow the brightest star
To this, thou shall not inquire
To all things he's the sire
Gifts for him thou shall acquire
The holy offspring and Messiah
Son of Joseph and Mary
Never more shall Thee be weary

I put my trust in you completely
I give to thee my soul freely
His majesty, Lord, and savior
Betrayed for pieces of silver
Our father and son of creation

For everlasting life's solution
Surely goodness and mercy will follow me
You quench my soul when I'm thirsty
Blessed are those that endured
Your place in heaven is secured
You came to cleanse us from our sins
In you, life truly begins
In prayers, we kneel before thee
Only my lord can restore me

On a hill called Calvary
On a cross, you died for me
Mary cried and the sky opened wide
The kingdom of heaven welcomed you back inside
A sacrifice had to be made
For our souls the price you paid
Now death is no longer the end
So lift thy voice and say Amen

Herald trumpets sound thy return
Pagans in hell shall forever burn
They won't be caught in thy rapture
In paradise, I'll dwell ever after
Bread, wine, song, and laughter
We turn our page to a new chapter
Father, son, and Holy Ghost
The true spirit holds me close
Laid my burdens down by the river
In your grace, I'll live forever

Wilfred Mellers

Broken Fences

Broken Fences

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, November 2, 2009, @ 12: 50 PM

A rose to you I now shall send
Gone are the days with my best friend
Empty pockets willing no longer to lend
Wasting time I now alone spend

If only time I could suspend
You back in my arms I'd pretend
With you, I'd exhaust every weekend
Affectionate letters now I'd resend

To cherish you more I'd intend
Into the darkest of caverns, I would descend
Captive wires I would unbend
On summits high, I would ascend

Your every need I would contend
Lavish parties we would attend
On you all, I would spend
For you are truly a godsend

Preoccupied I was with having a girlfriend
On you, I rely and came to depend
On this truly you I commend
Released from the nest birds must fend

This voyage now I append
Left to my own qualms I must now tend
A tree in the wind must learn how to bend
Words were spoken never meant to offend

An Oakleaf I now extend
All reservations I now suspend
You, my love, was the perfect blend
For actions taken now, I amend

Insecurities seem to be the trend

Is this what you truly want to defend?
Can fondness time truly transcend?
Broken fences need to now mend

Wilfred Mellers

Burden Laden Heavier The Weight

Burden Laden Heaver The Weight

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, October 31,2015

Should have figured it all out
Should've known what it was all about
Should have never let you in
Should have never let you under my skin

I see you were just like all the rest
In my life, you were only a guest
Should have known by the way you were dressed
Words for feelings never expressed

Should have seen it all coming
That little voice in my ear was humming
Your ways and means weren't forthcoming
Should have seen the monster you were becoming

So easily harvested at the bar
Should have seen you for what you are
Smitten for you caught my eye
Once again it was all a lie

Your figure was the trigger that you pull
Abrasive nature like common steel wool
Wasted time here lays the crime
Many bridges to cross and many walls to climb

Suicide never applied for you were never worth it
A shrewd bandit working for your own benefit
Roads paved you laid with question signs
Sour grapes brew such bitter wines

Should have realized you could never be mine
Still, you sent shivers up and down my spine
Manipulating and cultivating of the worse kind
Eyes wide open yet I was still so blind

For the lies you told was so easily sold

Your conscience must have been paroled
Callous the wind that blows for things to behold
Cold meaningless words said to have and to hold

From a distance I watched it all unfold
Words uttered you couldn't uphold
The prospector mines the fool's gold
It's my entire fault for in advance I was told

If only the fool only knew
Picture painted landscapes seldom true
Never saw straight but at a skew
Stuck in my jaw and I could not chew

Patiently waiting for the gumshoe
Over the wall, my intellect flew
I could have never tamed the shrew
Just another chump standing in an endless queue

As the ship capsized I realized far too late
The trap sprung and I was the bait
The very lifeboat I had wouldn't inflate
So much to tender and on my plate

The horse ran last out the gate
Circumstances now dictate a new mandate
No more time for more silly debates
The situation now predicates

All things fall small or great
Apples and oranges will never equate
Envy and greed are truly innate
Burden laden heavier the weight

Wilfred Mellers

By A Tranquil Lake

By a tranquil lake fed by a rainbow waterfall
Bathe golden goddess adorn in suit of birth
Flowers bloom and burst with fragrant sweet
Birds in concert sing lullaby melancholy true

Fertile the soil she makes by each step she takes
Spreading the landscape with life of all denominations
Beams of gold light reflects from her precious locks
Eyes of blue sparkles and dances to her brilliant smile

I so captivated sat comforted by an Oak tree's shade
Caught in the spider's web helpless I like the fly
Such beauty my eyes has never laid on before
Wielded magic caught me in her spell

Moments desired I to be in her arms
Heaven's gate flew open to the sound of fanfare horns
Gently massaging my mind thoughts of togetherness
String symphonies play Swan Lake by the blue lagoon

Carries the birds silks the finest adornment
Magnificent the body presented before me I thought
Heavy my breath grows as a Lotus flower posed in the wind
Down dog sent sensations and my imagination wild with passion

Reaching out to touch such beauty slowly vanishes from sight
Illusions or mirage thought I pondering moments fleeting
Like sand in my hands, she fades into a mist
Blue skies gray turns as the entrance of twilight hours

The sun sets now darkness surrounds me
Noise loud in amplitude shook me awakened dreams
Arise now in chambers darken I find myself
Slumber no more dreams now I realize

Surrounds me now walls of four I stare
Awaken early morning sleep won't come to my eyes
Wanting desperately journey direct to such sweetness
Life without her seems unbearable and without luster

The rains of sorrow cry for the love of my life
She was more than a fantasy but reality once new
My curiosity sparked by my surprise of angel's divine
Gazing into the night defiantly sadness overcomes

If possible I would dwell in landscape so serene
To be with her once more would make my world bliss
Knowing the love I never knew was an epiphany found I
In such a place I felt finally at home in my own mind

Wilfred Mellers

By Any Other Name

BY ANY OTHER NAME

Written by Elizabeth Marie and Wilfred Mellers

Tangled in a mess I've made
It was I being timid and quite afraid
No longer do I want to run nor neither flee
In your arms is where I truly want to be

My love, my heart, and my very soul
With you, I've lost all sense of self-control
Lay me down and hear the sighs I cry
Now you can touch my cherry pie

White silk sheets and passion sweet
Gently caressing and rubbing my feet
Leaning forward to taste your loving lips
Feelings so great the sun it eclipses

Yearning I am to kiss your face
Implanted I am in your loving embrace
Your essence I want to desperately taste
Unbound the buckle hands now release posthaste

Gazing into your eyes drifted I ever deeply
Breathing heavier sounds I make ever sweetly
Bodies entwined as friction climaxes
Opened my peach as the thighs relaxes

Tongue gently passing on pink breasts
The flower moistens to loves conquests
All desires eagerly set a flame to the greatest attention
Love's fire blazing no longer I seeking affirmation

Dom Perignon sipped from her glass
Ferns ornate lips tenderly to pass
Dragon rises from a restless slumber
In pastel garden the serpent places chocolate member

Warmth and tingles travel throughout my torso
A shivering chill goes down to my elbow
Elastic juices flow like fine Bordeaux
Your love on me you now bestow

I want stop, scream, and shout
In your arms again to dwell no doubt
I close my eyes and dream of you
Never had a love so tender, so true

Wilfred Mellers

Chasing The Dream Like The Breeze

Chasing The Dream Like The Breeze

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, November 7,2010 @ 12: 32 PM

I had a dream once that fell apart and broke my heart
I had a dream the next day that too went astray
I had dreamed another one that ended before it begun
Dreams are shattered glass of my past like moments never last

Luck swept out the door too soon for the rains are monsoons
Straws blow in the wind for never too much was that tender touch
Lost in space for soon goes on the rat race
Peace of mind to find so long left behind for its luster no longer shines

The glory days were gone and now comes the dawn
Movements not too smart but I need to be with the beat of my heart
Harder grows the days facing while dreams I am chasing
Once all was clear now it vanishes in thin air

Caught midstream floating from one to another extreme
In turmoil, I dreamed for all was never as it seemed
Down goes my self-esteem for sadly it was all just a dream
In my head I scream for all the rivers I swam were all upstream

Giving it all you got but never reaching the top
Struggles I no longer win for the air is just too thin
Bad mouth speaking for they are mice squeaking
Lost is the mystique, for now, all angles are oblique

I am not the freak in dark alleys sneak
Always turned the other cheek for seldom found what I seek
Done before I could peek went my lucky streak
My soul does not reek like the bleak pipsqueak

Metamorphic is not my physique for it could do with a tweak
Considered an antique and said hands said to be weak
They critique and never understood the technique
I am meek and quite unique to speak

Chocolate Dream

Chocolate Dream

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, May 31, 2014

Chocolate dream surreal and sublime
For you my queen, the bells of heaven will chime
Sweeter than honey and one of a kind
More precious than all great things combined
At your command the stars align
Creator of the future you are truly Divine
Exquisite grandeur heavenly designed
Such elegance gives sight to the blind

Graced by Providences succulent spirit
Fills my infatuation every second, every minute
Mahogany delight so tenderly luscious
A fine fare extravagantly delicious
Your thoughts ever capricious
My enjoyment regalement naturally nutritious
Poised neatly with such grace faces no limit
For my reality, I'm glad you're in it

Chestnut-tone of hazel amber
A copper hue I want to pamper
Alluring bronzed shades of exquisiteness
Polished frame of feminine shapeliness
Cinnamon cocoa with a ginger Hue
Akebulan empress of desires true
You peak all Mortal's interest
Creation unbound and simply the best

Wilfred Mellers

Clearance

Clearance

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Tuesday, November 26, 2013

Visions danced in my head
The words left unsaid
No words were spoken
All promises were broken
Excused by lame alibis
Utterance of pure lies
Wasn't I quite the quick sleuth?
Took too long to find the truth

Fires doused by the rain
Provoked to release the chain
Relationships can strain
It was all in vain
Now dearly departed
Stood there brokenhearted
Monsters yet to slay
Memories please fade away

Reminisce on mistakes I made
Waterfalls over they cascade
Far afield I've strayed
Inside I was afraid
Refused to see what was happening
I couldn't face dawning of the morning
Lies flew out into space
Then disappeared without a trace

Such sorrows were dealt
Anguish once I felt
Gave the devil his due
When I said I'd be true
The storyline you didn't follow
For inside you were hollow
In purgatory, you will bask
No more from me you can ask

Goodbye to you my dearest
Honey flowed once the sweetest
I won't live again in darkness
I won't live my life in sadness
No longer you are my empress
Tears won't clear the falseness
I was suffering from blindness
Tomorrow brings again happiness

Wilfred Mellers

Concept Of We

If it is so, then let it be
I let it go to see if it would come back to me
If it's yours then set it free
No ifs, but, or even maybes

Your choice to disagree
It won't fill your heart with glee
The signs are there for you to see
You don't have to listen to me

This advice comes without a fee
Clutter not your heart with debris
They say things always come in threes
In love, we are all refugees

Only your hair you should tease
Set your mind at ease
You can't always do as you please
Not everyone you can appease

Blood from a stone you cannot squeeze
To life, you've been given the keys
Likewise the birds and the bees
The nectar of life for you to seize

Foulness carried by the breeze
Not only in winter things freeze
In your face the nasty sneeze
They are canines filled with flies

Grapes from the vine for you to retrieve
If you don't like it, you can always leave
If you have lost, you should grieve
Some just practice you deceive

You must give to be able to receive
Concepts bold for the lame to conceive
To conquer you must first believe
The storm passes always giving a reprieve

Treasure only good memories
This world is filled with enemies
Can't live your life on your knees
Get to work and roll up your sleeves

Wilfred Mellers

Continental Empress

Continental Empress

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, November 25,2016

The Colors in you are monotony true
For the woman in you, I'm totally into
Bronze queen and everything in between
Golden goddess on Jet magazine

Your flower brought life into existence
Mother of all things through persistence
Black is my empress she's beautiful
Her laughter sounds so wonderful
Her hips sway in the breeze incredible
Firm are her lips tasting remarkable

Phenomenal woman that dreams are made of
Wonderment delectable and so easy to love
Her strength comes through perseverance
Highly desirable in her appearance
She is dark and lovely, sweet and titillating
I can't myself from misbehaving

She is the light that brings me out of the darkness
She is the source of all happiness
She chases away all my sadness
She knows me at my worst and at my best
For in all things now I'm truly blessed
On her pillow my head, I want to rest

I will love her until the end of time
She is more than a fanciful pastime
For what I've to find, I have no more hills to climb
For her, the bells do chime

In me, she can trust
She makes every day Christmas
Every night is New Year's, Eve
To her, I promise to never leave

If she leaves nothing would matter
The sun wouldn't shine and the sky would shatter
The very Clouds would be crying
To breath, I would stop trying

The Cheshire cat would no longer grin
The world without her is not one I want to be in
She is the sheen in candlelight
Merriment and joy to my delight
Wherever she is I want to be
For she brings out the king in me

For dark is beautiful her complexion
Bronze-brown skin is true perfection
Tempered sweet by the sun
In comparison, nope there's none

Blighted fruit lay in false light to irradiation
They could never be or be any form of competition
They hate for they can't be you
They imitate, but they are far too late
Powerful you are my morning star
You are lovely just the way you are

It's not possible for others to outshine
You are champagne and they are sparkling wine
To worship her is my solemn duty
The variances in hue are the source of all beauty
In shades bold, spectacular, and beautiful
My love for her is immeasurable

Wilfred Mellers

Costing Dearly

What I had prized was only a memory
Fancy fading images of what use to be
The truth is you never valued me
On my soul, you showed no mercy

What I had adored is only in my head
Forsaken, shanked and left for dead
How memories sometimes distort the truth
Now a bittersweet taste of sour Vermouth

Better off I am now for I can see clear
For times needed you were never there
Your affection was never really sincere
My assessments you never wanted to hear

So much time spent wasted
Rancid now the foods once tasted
Still memories I want to be erased
Two-faced jester with dignity displaced

For time and only time shall tell
From good graces, you fell
Once great but now just a shell
You fade to shades of pastel

You and the jezebel crew
Red no longer wanting blue
What did you get yourself into?
Your words were spoken so untrue

Someone lacking a single virtue
Playing now at a different venue
Should have seen my point of view
No one now comes to your rescue

What a price to pay at such a cost
Iced over now from winter's frost
To only realize what you have lost
All you see now is only my exhaust

(July 23,2011)

Wilfred Mellers

Crazy Joyride

Crazy Joyride

Written By: Wilfred Mellers

For Kimani Mellers, Saturday, October 15, 2016

As I lay in bed thoughts run through my head
I `m tired of parking cars for stars the prizefighter said
A mere clone of what I use to be you see
Words I've heard the voices of a banshee
Faded afterthought caused the flight of the bumblebee
My sense went on a mad shopping spree
My heart and soul always seem to disagree
For things happen in threes I guarantee

Silent cries from shadows passing by
I can't catch my breath without gasping I've tried
For answers, the questions no one is asking
For my mind, my soul is always harassing

I can't run and hide though I've tried
I don't want to go out like the evening tide
No more pep in my step I take a long stride
My sanity went for a crazy joyride
I hear you buzzing in my ear puppeteer
Your words ring out so loud and clear
Silence always quills my greatest fears
For all is never as it appears

I pass out when lights out for I fear I'm dreaming
Sadness turns to madness while angles are screaming
Not a moment of peace for the voices don't cease
I can't move but everything around me does
No a sip to my lips yet a feel a buzz
My stress is compressed causing me distress
Moments fleeting for phantoms I'm meeting
Lying in state post mortem died from boredom

Thoughts of hate contemplate its mad suicide
The world turns as it burns while planets collide
Babies born to weather the storm mad waves I ride

Wide eye cried shamelessly without a source of pride

I can't run and hide though I've tried
I don't want to go out like the evening tide
No more pep in my step I take a long stride
My sanity went for a crazy joyride
I hear you buzzing in my ear puppeteer
Your words ring out so loud and clear
Silence always quills my greatest fears
For all is never as it appears

Wilfred Mellers

Credulous

Credulous

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, February 14,2016

False salutations you're sending
Following only what `s fashionably trending
Worthless coinage you are spending
As if the world is truly ending

Facebook fakes you're befriending
A hand up you're not lending
Your whole life you've been pretending
To ritual suicide, you're blending

Social medias you're defending
Messages fill your inbox pending
The number of likes your life is depending
Lesser views to those condescending

Opinions shape by social media
It's all there sourced in Wikipedia
Just a walking, brainless encyclopedia
Murky the harlot agonizes with chlamydia

Eyes seldom cry in bleached suburbia
From a culture suffering from Negrophobia
Countless many conditioned by Homophobia
Cuddled faith for their Necrophobia

The world is in a downward spiral
Cute cats now went viral
Blind we are to the pathology
Worshiping Greek and Roman mythology

Failing to see the inauguration of a new Third Reich
What's important is the number of your likes
Sightless by the ways of Cupid
Fools being led by the stupid

Lynched by authorities burned and roasted

'O' my', there goes another cat video posted
Distracted for attention span are short
What did she just say in Judge Judy's court?

The truth they often distort
Policies for the rich Senators fully support
The New World Order identified by passports
Wealthy missionaries hide their consorts

So we dine on the deceits we are being fed
Disingenuous words by cliques are being spread
It is already the dawn of the living dead
The fool-hearted won't hear a word that's being said

From Mid-American cities to the capitol of Uganda
They set us upon each other by their propaganda
Is it black; is it white, or a Chinese Panda?
A layout of a manifesto conceals a secreted agenda

Wilfred Mellers

Dancing The Mambo

Dancing The Mambo

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Wednesday, December 14,2011, @ 00: 24

Do you miss my kiss on your lips?
When you lay down at night and turn off the lights
Are your arms still empty when I use to give you plenty?
Do you lay awake and from the cold shake?
Do you miss my sent and wonder where the passion went?

Longhorns come and go but they don't know
What sweets you can also sour you too
The sky's not always blue and words aren't often true
It's about giving and taking for we all make mistakes
Reap the bitter fruit right down to its root

Back to the premise at hand for this was not my plan
To fall in and out is foolish no doubt
Sacrifices made and a solemn price paid
Felt the blade once where I laid
Passed by the parade from the drums I played

Left alone waiting for you to come home
Staring out the window as grass green turns yellow
Feeling like a psycho for the lion turned to the scarecrow
Songs came no more from the swallow for halls now hollow
No longer the mellow fellow that always greets hello

Broken was my halo and silence came from the sparrow
Life was on furlough and I back to the ghetto
This I knew yet I still grew
No longer a shadow feeling so-so
Flying no more solo for I walk to a new tempo

Seasons come and seasons go, maestro
Cover not my head with a pillow feeling sorrow
My disco has now turned to a tango
A planet no longer Pluto for Dorothy has found Toto
The zero is now a hero dancing the mambo

Wilfred Mellers

Day Of The Dread

Day Of The Dread

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, March 4,2012, @ 12: 20 PM

Rose red yet no one speaks for the dead
The blind was foolishly led
No place to lay my weary head
No one listens to the words I've said

Empty is my lonesome bed
Hanging on by a thread
Happiness hopelessly fled
By bliss, I was misled

All the books I never read
So many words left unsaid
I thought I was happily wed
Precautions I should have taken instead

The heart hungers unfed
Broken it hides in the shed
Buttered both sides was my bread
The spirit bashed against the bulkhead

Lifeless it rests on the seabed
Nothing it has left to look for ahead
Unfastened fitted bedspread
For lines I never proofread

Sweet words listened by the dread
Arms were always outspread
Forgiveness I once pled
Gold has turned to poisoned lead

Rivers run red
Letters immediately I shred
Shorten are the wings I spread
Sour now is the sweetbread

Descending on a paper sled

Burdens get over fed
Prepared woefully to unwed
Needles now unthread

Ascending struggles the moped
Blues turn a bloody red
Words often misread
Never should I have let you into my head

Wilfred Mellers

Days Of My Dreams

Days Of My Dreams

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, January 30,2017

Reminiscing on those old college days
Passing each other in those hollowed hallways
She smiles, the most beautiful girl in school
Dreamt habitually of kissing her by the vestibule

Beheld my eyes for she looked incredible
She Mechanical, and I was Electrical
She is springtime in midseason
Perfection from conception without reason

Always with a friend so a verse for her I'll pen
She is a goddess amongst all men
My mind and soul she sets free
By a tranquil lake shaded by an oak tree
Still are the daffodil's by the sea I plea
Moments wishing it would never end
An angel Earthbound for we are the perfect blend
My arms I'll extend for her love this life I would transcend

With elegance and poise, she doesn't hesitate
No time for dialogue, she is off to class for she's never late
I would've given an eye for the chance just to carry her books
But I the shy guy everyone overlooks

So comfortable she is in her own skin
Her eyes take me places I've never been
For her affection, I'm trying
But to ask her seems so terrifying

Sensual, sassy, she is out of my league
To win her over now that is the intrigue
Approaching her I query a question
Gauging, testing to see her reaction

Butterflies inside for I'm feeling dizzy
Craving to ask her out if she isn't too busy

So I manned up and hurried to talk to her
Never the player but the hopeless amateur

She said, 'I'm sorry, but my plight is to toil each night'
In another space and time, it would have been sublime
At a premium the cost of my education
I don't even have the time for relaxation

Finally one day she took a chance
Seniors we frolic at the dinner-dance
Ecstatic I was to embrace you enchantingly
Seconds captured felt heavenly

For once the world appeared to disappear
For that very moment seemed to last year
Those moments I hold close and dear
For that instanced I had held you near

As fairytales told in romance books
Missed chances passing glances in the hall as we exchanged looks
Two vessels momentary in the still of the night
Curiously seeking never quite getting it right

Years pass I wanted to tell you so much
I dreamt each night of your tender touch
Coveting to hold you passionately
For I gave no indication that I wanted you desperately

Moment's share, a lifetime spent
Never truly knowing what it all meant
For I the magnanimous gentry with the foreign accent
Ponder I wonder where it all went

For everything old is now new
In an alternate universe, you were mine and I belong to you
The sun rises at your beckon call
For in this existence, I now have it all

Wilfred Mellers

December's Cry

Gone are the sorrows lies for a greater tomorrow
Sunny skies shine no more for dim are the lights for a greater day.
Cry not those wasted tears of sorrow today
The dawn rises on no more cloudy skies
Cry not old sacred willow tree
Lost is now the child gone to the sea
Radiant is the air that surrounds you now
Lifting your spirits to calmer shores light takes you away

Looking back on times we spent of great moments by
Thinking not of sadness but of the times shared
Caring and sharing the laughter of yesterday
No more sweet melodies utterance to my solitude
Weeping on what could have been not thinking of what it was
We crave for your presents now denied
Hopeful wishes fell on deafening ears desires

Quite the storm brewing genteelly into the night
Faded the luminescent dims in the darkness looms it eerie shadow
Passing through and touching our so call reality
Laying a hand on our souls passing by and by
Perilous the journey we all must travel home

Cry for yesterday, cry for today and cry for tomorrow as well
Cry if you must and cry if you want to
Shed your tears for what could have been
The dawn will still arrive tomorrow to shine once again

Transience we are in this realm of servitude
Our heart keeps love ones close
Promises, not tomorrow can guarantee to be
Gone we are not unless forgotten
Go forth for we all shall one day meet
Glorious the day of our reconciliation
They will shine as long as they are remembered by the ones left behind
To the same place our destination leads
God's speed be with you

Decision Approximate The Manifesto Of In Toleration

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers
Friday, March 14,2014

The deceptions are well stacked
Tried to find what we lacked
Tried to keep us on track
Walked a mile and back
Maybe more to be exact
Put it out there to see how we'd react

Their mouths fly attract
Concept now abstract
Good deeds they attacked
Reason has gone on a bivouac
No manors and no tact
Won't wake up to face the fact

Our thoughts they've hijacked
Our motions are tracked
Like the sheep we follow the pack
Games they played to distract
Food for thought we snacked
Free will was bushwhacked

Reality is truly compact
Their words won't retract
Every sensibility they counteract
Their arguments inexact
Assignations they subcontract
No deliberations just act

The truth we can't extract
Policies self-serving they enact
Credible evidence they lacked
Your freedom they jacked
Your privacy hacked
From your mainstay, you got sacked

On equality, they placed a contract

Your skull they cracked
Lost all contact
Nothing left intact
Your abode just got ransacked
And they call it bringing freedom back

Wilfred Mellers

Dense Is The Forest That Grows

Dense Is The Forest That Grows

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, April 19,2011, @ 2: 01 PM

This is what I take issue

The trees are blocking a spectacular sea view

One must see what they are getting themselves into

Vegetation towering you cannot even see-through

Dense is the forest that was let go

Leaving no trails to even follow

Concealing its precious cargo

Jungles thicker than those found in the Congo

A machete is desired to blaze a course

Foot trails are required to lead back to the source

Deforestation I would surely endorse

The forest is impenetrable and way too coarse

So many ferns it seems unreal

Pampered lawns would be more ideal

To worship the king bows and kneels

Tended fields beauty reveals

So difficult to enjoy a hot meal

Wetlands excessively thick blocks the feel

To me, this has no appeal

To find the pot of gold is an ordeal

A landing strip should point to the subway

Sculpted gardens fingers must play

Made so easy to have my own way

The DJ pumps the sounds of sweet reggae

So tell me, what are you really all about?

Is it that it's still just too cold out?

Winter's garment you're still wearing

Your front lawn needs better caring

Take off your fleece and stay awhile

Reveal to me that gorgeous smile

Expose that astonishing profile

I promise I'll make it worthwhile

Wilfred Mellers

Despondent Child

Despondent Child

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, October 25,2009, @ 11: 27 PM

Woebegone little boy

World filled without any joy

To his room, his hope is sent

By himself, all his time is spent

Disheartened and so forsaken

His life has been mistaken

From a quiet slumber, he is been awakened

His eyes cold and truly blackened

He plays alone with his shadow

Never anxious and yet always mellow

Hallways he walks are long and narrow

From on high he sees not the sparrow

His shoes he's yet to learn to tie

On his windowsill sits a dragonfly

In his mind squawk two magpies

Senses he no longer relies

Crestfallen little boy without any friends

Seldom someone he ever offends

In a crowd, he just blends

His entire life he pretends

A broken fence he must mend

This reality he learned to transcend

Things disliked he must contend

For his life, he cannot extend

Melancholy he is and so broken

A sixpence less one more token

Chastised all his euphoric dreams

Flights of fancy dangles on a moonbeam

His joy hopelessly beaten

No sugar for his tea to sweeten

Passerby his smiles as he meets

Blurred vision by eating too many sweets

The burdens he now must endure

Tarnished silver lost its allure

Sitting quietly by the door

Hoping one day it swing his way once more

Wilfred Mellers

Devotion

Devotion

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, April 14,2010, @8: 31 PM

Our winters never it snowed

Autumn's leafs never yellowed

No longer days overshadowed

In merriment, we often wallowed

Temperament's high strong now mellowed

Sweet wine of life once flowed

Fruits ripened we once sowed

Together for us time slowed

Streets walked seldom narrowed

Gone were the days thought sorrowed

Joy and laughter once bestowed

Our time was simply borrowed

Things one could never forebode

High was the price of my heavy load

Journeyed I down lonesome rocky road

Such a debt I once owed

Bitter juice of life once swallowed

On a shelf my heart I stowed

To the moonlight, I once followed

Tender the soil I once harrowed

Felt as if my heart could explode

In ferny valleys, our voice echoed

Our features together once glowed

For the joy of life, we once showed

Now the roster mornings crowed

The beautiful bride now widowed

Operatic voice once bellowed

Mystical passages once harrowed

No long can decipher the complex code

New tunes turn to a somber mode

Humble once my loving abode

Through the tulips, we once tiptoed

As I write you my fond ode

As precious metals starts to corrode

As Latin dancers no longer tango

My love time can never erode

Wilfred Mellers

Dine

Diner

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Friday, December 6, 2013

What do I truly want to eat
Maybe poultry, pork, or even meat
Spicy vegan fare is what I wish for
Ginger flavor sultry dishes I crave more
I could eat the knife, fork, and the spoon
Savor the flavor don't want to finish too soon
Sauces brown body with rice and a stew
Flavorsome relished enjoyed by only a few

Give me Jamaican, Indian, or spicy Thai
Exotic meals I'll give them all a try
A mouthful yearning and more to bear
Appetite never quenched to you I swear
Juices make me lick my finger tips
Paradise lingers on my lips
Extravagance sealed by a kiss
Chewy soft mocha caramel bliss

Hunger makes the motif return
Eating madness dine mostly nocturne
Adulation fares that I've tried
Table manners that I've applied
Stirring the pot never missing a drop
Tasty morsels devoured totally nonstop
I will eat to my fullness content
I shall enjoy my meal to the fullest extent

Come to me now for you're all mine
Music plays as I wine and dine
Great is the provisions on my table
Turn the lights low and lock off the cable

food I speaking for you've got a dirty mind
Take it as you wish if so inclined
Naughty construed you're thinking rude
This poem's only about eating my food: -)

Wilfred Mellers

Distant Is My Salvation

Distant Is My Salvation

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, March 20,2012, @ 1: 44 PM

Cares turn to despairs as the rain falls
Weltering eyes cry as aspirations die
Future fingers they slip through for nothing is do
Nothing comes for it is done before it all begun

So blessed yet cursed what could be worse?
Sorrows for tomorrow comes silently creeps
Desperation turns to vexation yet I yearn
Vigilantly standing here for I am not where I belong

Destiny I missed her lips tenderly kissed
Fragrance of her hair so wishing I was still there
Hope smiles but just for a while
Anxiously desiring love's embrace for you again my finest friend

Dreams come true but not for you
Wishes wasted and anguish I've tasted
So much more wanting yet the past is still haunting
Rescue responds too late hence my fate

I smile while wearing inside a frown to not let you know I'm down
Toss in turmoil slumber's rest comes not to the gargoyle
Weeping so much for what I can no longer touch
Distances separate my heart but cannot keep us apart

When will it be mine for solace I cannot find?
Belief turns to a meaningless space filled with misery
Hark hearing the dogs bark in the dark
Shadows glow for I am ready to go

Scratching out an existence without purpose I smile
Behind the masked pain rain's as the skies burst open wide
Warmth felt has long turned to winter's cold
Happiness has faded to a vague memory of the serenity I once drank

Drifting On A Memory

I like my life just the way it is.
I come, I go and owe no one anything.
To no one, I am indebted to
I am responsible for my own actions and no one else

I am footloose and fancy-free so I dance in the sky
Only one left in the nest growing to fulfillment of prophecy
Tender is the breeze that catches my wings to levitate me to higher plains
Drifting now I am on a melody high above the clouds sweeping

I am the majestic eagle floating in the good grace of the supernatural
Poised for greatness as gentle breezes carry me
I sail on warm winds I ride
Buoyant am I the free spirit hovering over the earth

I am hanging on an emotion pleasant to the taste on my lips for sunshine is on
my face
Gliding effortlessly I strive for no worries perplex my tranquility
I am one with all as I feel the earth move as a rush of updraft lifts me into the
sky Suspended in air cool breeze rushes across my body as life's sweet embrace
takes me to paradise

At rest for peaceful journey's I now travel
I have been set free to explore the universe tethered longer no by my physical
form
I see now the manifestation of the Most High's blessings
Submerge in life glorified am I for longer seeking a catch a glimpse of glory
divine

The earth goddess embraces me and grants me the gift of foresight
Visions now granted I to see events future, present, and past
Corrections now on whimsical movements made to ease journeys so peaceful
Yes flight was given to me so I fly and I have been set free

Never more shall I make the mundane strife keep me under
I have flown with eagles above mountains high and low
I have seen the sights of bewilderment and wonderment
Chances granted once so when are you going to start to enjoy them?

Saving for an elder age is always a great thing
What if you don't make it? Then what?
It would have been all for naught
Fly with me today for tomorrow was never guaranteed to any of us

Whether you go as a wealthy person or a pauper, you still go
Worrying or not changes nothing so why to concern yourself
Learn to fly and spread your wings with me
Set your soul free to drift on a memory

Wilfred Mellers

Elicit The Love Affair

Elicit The Love Affair

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, October 3,2015

I discern that we just met
But your face I soon shall not forget
I know you want to be with me
And I know how it could also be
I know you also have someone
For tonight you're just having fun
I know the type of person that I am
And I shouldn't even give a damn

But it hurts to truly know
That comes the dawn you'll have to go
It's impossible for you to stay with me
And this is all it will ever be
You belong to another
And I really shouldn't bother
It's just too much to bear
For tonight is a lonely love affair

I see that you took off your wedding ring
And for you, this is just a weekend fling
Virtues don't mean to you a single thing
Batter's up he takes a swing
You want to pull at my heartstrings
Only to memories the fool clings
Birds cannot fly without their wings
Underneath it all the memories stings

I know this is just for one night
You'll be gone by first light
Feelings are hidden in decomposing loam
For a house is not always a happy home
The night is filled with overtones
But a home is more than bricks and stones
The things that we put ourselves through
For these feelings are untrue
I know you don't love me do

And I know I don't love you too

Which kind of evil is lesser than
Short is the human lifespan
Reckless the passion can hurt the brand
For alcohol makes it hard to withstand
Heralding night out you party
Intoxicated and feeling naughty
Toasted to a liquid lunch
I've got a hunch I'll do in a crunch

As far as I can see
This night is totally crazy
Someone is home waiting there
But right now you don't care
The things you do they're unaware
Your heart is truly in disrepair
Lifted on high your fitted blouse
Premises entered someone else house

The music played so loud
Made my way through the crowd
Slow danced to a love song
Feeling giddy like nothing is wrong
Never hesitated or stopped to think
Long is the night having too much to drink
Encouraged close by that certain wink
Bodies collided perfectly in sync

What is done cannot be undone
Got to rise and face the morning sun
Lies now needs to be spun
You've got to go you're on the run
Burdens bear more than a ton
Valor lost the village will shun
The race was lost before it even begun
Surprised and stunned for nothing was won

Wilfred Mellers

Empress And Queen Sister

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers
Thursday, March 20, 2014

Ode to Eve so let's not get it twisted
European and Asians are also gifted
But this one is for my Alkebulan princess
Sensual for more she leaves me breathless

Skin glistening of mahogany hues of copper tone
Stronger she is than brick or stone
Bronze glistening in daylight manifest colors of brown shades
The adoration she conveys never fades

Corn-roll tender fingers braid
For none other in this world I'd trade
Strides bounces dynamically with rhythmical posture
Intersecting lines to a flawless curvature

Head held high the Nubian queen bestow
Our existence to her we all owe
The fruits of her womb bear humanities children
Garments attire clings to her physique silken

Figure symmetrical perfect geometry
Her area can't be found using trigonometry
With calculus, the area to find is nine
For the shortest distance is a straight line

Mother of all things possible shade and creed
Body, mind, and soul she will feed
Nourished a nation and civilization
The matriarch of time and creation

Her touch relieves all earthly pain
She is goddess and queen long may she reign
Coffee hand to foot bottom she got them all beat
Sultrier than the fiercest luminary's heat

Evening delight and after supper treat

Gorgeous from the topmost of her head to the soles of her feet
Sweeter than satisfying sugar sweets
A vixen in the sheets and a lady in the streets

A catch seldom eases of conquest
Au naturally is factual the beauty she's best
Mother Nature kind to all mankind she's divine
A true find by godly design

Hips that carry me home she does
All sentiments desire just because
Instants spent for she is the initial teacher
Lawyer, doctor, tinker, preacher

Shadow her footprints she has countless ways
Master of all conquest she surveys
Daughter, sister, queen, and mother
A sovereignty for a pharaoh befitting none other

By her king, she chaperones him to greatness unbound
With her librettos of wisdom she astounds
Her disputes chimes true for she discerns exactly what to do
To her king, she is clever, wise, and true

As she dances she will hypnotize
Proportions faultless, healthy, and the precise size
Her posterior moves and grooves to mesmerize
The deaf now hear and the sightless open their eyes

Her charms no man can resist for she is true bliss
Her kiss melts the coldest of hearts for she is smart
From nothing, she creates something captivating
Lovemaker, earth shaker, for her I'm anticipating

Unmatched by all for she is Eve
Dark and lovely, sweet and sexy an angel I believe
A bond that can withstand whatever
Stronger we are when we're together

A temptress when she wants to be
Her passion I require woos me

A scoundrel when she also desires
She strokes the flames to blaze the fires

She is the structure foundation sound
None more enhanced can be found
I am the lock and she is the key
She is my life and I her devotee

Brown skin so perfect to be in
The real article genuine and feminine
She wears it well can't you tell
Proud in her stance as I admire her moon dance

From Ghana to Botswana a modeling empress
From Somalia to Libya embracing her blackness
From Ethiopia to Namibia queens you'll find
From Mozambique to Nigeria the purest of mankind

Wilfred Mellers

Erotica Maximum 1

Erotica Maximum

04/01/2007

Vanilla skies on a chocolate dream
Pierced the sky a mocha beam
Thoughts the body has of false pail
Mediterranean seas I choose to sail

Longing just to hold the sky's hand
Colors blend in Neverland
Deep went the chocolate man
Covered vanilla with a bronze tan

Contorted reality in black you've dressed
Esoteric words me you've impressed
Energies exchanged food for thought
Contentment found was what I sought

Strawberry peach so bitter sweet
Bodies intertwine to summer's heat
Pink walls I must try to breach
Speaking in tongue to eat the peach

Unadorned the surface of the true love
Chocolate fits the sky like a glove
Passions flair sounds of the night
Friction heat from cometh the light

Fire blazes giving all you've got
Soothing the scratch to hit the spot
Strolling across barren lands
Vanilla melts in chocolate's hands

Exposed they lay as chocolate kissed the sky
Their bodies beautifully sing my, my, my
Twisting and turning biting of the lips
Moaning and groaning the solar eclipse

Darkness penetrates the light

Open skies put up not a fight
Climax the passion releases Screaming
Quite the night for they are now dreaming

Wilfred Mellers

Even If

So many guys would often say to you
That I've been seen with so many girls
But rest assured that it's not true
For no more lies or alibis
I have nothing to hide
Trust me for I only love you

And even if the sun won't rise
Or even if the stars won't come out
And even if the moon won't shine
I will always love you

Even if the rain won't fall
Or even if the flowers won't bloom
And even if the world would stop
I can't stop loving you

So many guys want to take my place
Between us, they are trying to do their best
Corrupted your mind so you left me behind
No matter what they say or do
I will still be in love with you

So many times, you say you're gonna stay
You've packed your things and gone away
I don't know if my heart can let you go
If you've stopped loving me then I've got to let you

And even if the sun won't rise
Or even if the stars won't come out
And even if the moon won't shine
I will always love you

Even if the rain won't fall
Or even if the flowers won't bloom
And even if the world would stop
I can't stop loving you

Faded Dreams 1

Faded Dreams

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, November 18,2012

Now I know dreams don't come true
For I won't be sharing them with you
No walking in the park
No sharing kisses in the dark

No showing you off to my friends
No spending romantic weekends
No more rides for all it's worth
No taking you to the land of my birth

Your tender hands I wanted to hold
Now the truth begins to unfold
Now the music has died
Just because to me, you lied

In time all things reveal
Secrets no longer conceal
Happy life to me was ideal
Now I know how you truly feel

Your actions show you don't care
When I call you're not there
To comfort you I did my best
Put above all the rest

Gave you all that I could give
I would go hungry so you could live
Hours with you I did spend
Not even a letter you would send

Now my dreams have faded away
But I'll be alright come what may
Things time will not erase
Questions pondered you couldn't face

No more time for you I'll waste

No longer for the breeze, I will chase
Dreams don't always come true
For god knows I had really loved you

Wilfred Mellers

Faded Dreams 2

Written by: Wilfred Mellers
Monday, September 26,2016

There you were standing there so clear
As if you were an illusion in daytime
You appeared to me like an angel
I charged you where have you been?

We conversed for a while
My relatives came around
You didn't want to be witnessed
You commenced kissing me passionately
They came over and expressed concerns
"O! It's you. I will speak to you following."

A stranger came over and utter words discouraging
They said you were not genuine
You started stepping away forcefully
I clutched you by your wrist purposefully

Words I spoke from the heart
If you leave now you will see me nevermore
I let you leave and you wandered away
When you were at a distance, you stopped and beckoned my name
Once thought real was never true
Those days now has come to an end

Wilfred Mellers

Faith Healer And A Mystical Revealer

Faith Healer and A Mystical Revealer

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, August 15,2016

A damsel not in any distress
Never the less a royal empress
A goddess amidst nobilities
Qualities far beyond all possibilities
Plummeted deprived of rhyme or reason
Nectarines sweetened in due season

She dances in the mists in thin air
Extraordinary discovery the fortunate pair
Trumpets siren such jubilant fanfares
For this deity is the answer to all prayers
Out of this realm whisked away there
For angels shed tears when you are not near

Ethereal beauty splendidly disguised
Across my heart, your name is advertised
By your side, I'd dwell from sunset to sunrise
My destiny rises in your eyes
My soul is free no longer to wonder
Seldom calls a distant thunder

A single glance and I fly high into the sky
Whatever you wish for I shall comply
Numbers no longer count nor do they surmise
My clock swirls counter-clockwise
The world rotates slowly for logic no longer applies
Plans I revise for I am the winner of the first prize

Wilfred Mellers

Fare Thee Well Tata

Fare Thee Well Tata

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Friday, December 6, 2913

9 for the difference you made
9 for the price you paid
9 for destiny's voyage
9 for a peaceful passage

Rarely roads straight but curved
Time you served were underserved
Choose the path that was taken
None left unscathed or unshaken

Still, you tried to reconcile
Face all challenges with a smile
For the truth cannot be concealed
In time all things are revealed

Gone home to milk and honey
God speed on your peaceful journey
No more to carry that heavy load
We'll meet again somewhere down the road

In your convictions, you stood stern
Set an example for the world to learn
Together we rise for divided we fall
Fought the good fight and answered the call

Pride, dignity was the reason
Freedom judged trial for treason
As the hammer struck the crooked nail
Truth and righteousness shall always prevail

Shoes worn seldom squeaking
Freedom you were truly seeking
The ancestors now with you are speaking
In their hands now forever safekeeping

Feels So Good

Feels So Good

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

December 3,2013

Chorus:

Feels so good

Not a worry in the world

Peace, love, and harmony

That's the way it's supposed to be

Feels so good

Not a worry in the world

Peace, love, and harmony

That's the way it's supposed to be

Verse:

As the sun rises and it falls

The almighty blesses us all

There's no doubt about it

Can't live without it

much peace and love to the world

They'll come one day

I hope and pray

we'll all be one

Under Jah, Jah sun

Chorus:

Feels so good

Not a worry in the world

Peace, love, and harmony

That's the way it's supposed to be

Feels so good

Not a worry in the world

Peace, love, and harmony

That's the way it's supposed to be

Verse:

The sun on my cheek
And a song in my heart
A smile upon my face
For the love of the human race
Spring brings gentle showers
Blooms beautiful flowers
Birds fly in the air
Come I'll take you there

Stop and take the time
Be at peace and rest your mind
Positivity all the way
Tomorrow is another day
Life's filled with questions signs
It came with no guidelines
Put down that heavy load
Lay your burdens by the road

Chorus:
Feels so good
Not a worry in the world
Peace, love, and harmony
That's the way it's supposed to be

Feels so good
Not a worry in the world
Peace, love, and harmony
That's the way it's suppose to be

Wilfred Mellers

Fertile Garden

So pleasant the days remind
Happier times I can't find
The soil and sand beneath my feet
Chilled the breeze fruits quite sweet

I saw the valleys that went on forever
For a simple smile lifted my spirits higher
Laughter filling the very air that I breathe
The joy of satisfying moments I held complete

My destiny I held in my hands
Unadorned I stood before god and man
The rains washing over and they comfort me
Seasons purified my very soul for all to see

Negotiated the maze triumphant believers
Dwell not I in the house of backbiters
Set my fears by the wayside
For the sheep can never be the wolf's bride

Pastures green and bursting with verve
In the sky stunningly rainbows they curve
Summer breeze hits the sunny sands
Nature's golden boy reflecting on his lands

Acquired nourishment I had my fill
Stimulated my mind the environment is a thrill
Trodden barefoot sour concerns me not
My existence exposed as the grass amongst my toes

Stationary are the trees swaying in the gust
Solemn fields gray are sometimes a must
Rock-O-bye treetop falls for no reason
Ulterior the motive for all seasons

Comforting cool current of air in the shade
Observing the tides as they go out and in
Vanilla sky on the beach they laid
Brown tint aspiring frantically desiring

Sometimes your travels are a bust
Sometimes your heart you can't trust
Sometimes to win you have to lose
Think carefully before the one you choose

Wilfred Mellers

Fight The Good Fight

Pagans came to subjugate us with fables from their story books
Corrupt the mind of the innocent ones
Enslaved and took us to foreign lands
They took most of us abroad
They dropped some of us a yard
They said they saved us from a mundane life
Righteous people have to fight the good fight

So be though as it may
You can't break the sanctified spirit
For God will help us on our way
So stand firm and fight the good fight

They claimed that they're superior and the rest of us inferior
They sailed the seven seas
They spread their lies, sickness, and disease
They tried to handcuff our brains with their drug
Told us lies of their God above
The Holy Spirit has revealed himself to us
So go ahead with your evil lies

Removed the shackles but the scars stayed
Shot down and died where we laid
Gang violence blood washes the streets
Some go to bed with nothing to eat
One step forward two steps back we've strived
No longer royalty for loss of pride
Economic enslavement has been left for us
Gone tomorrow from dawn till dust

So be though as it may
You can't break God's people spirit
Arm in arm on our holy crusade
Engaged in battle for our survival
So be though as it may
You can't break the sanctified spirit
The holy redeemer will help you on our way
So stand firm against the on slot of the missives'

All in all, we're all one blood
Blessed by one God that dwells above
It matters not where you came but where you're going
The fruit of intellect most are starving
Battle scared people full of dissolutions
Full-time we start to make the right decisions
A fool knows not that we're in the same pot
The idiot knows not what he's got
Closed eyes, closed heart from the truth
Closed mind so blindly he shoots
Dehumanized so it becomes easier to kill
Gangsters huddle to do the will
Hooded clothing to hide their shame
Demanding we go back from where we came
Force exodus he just does not relate
Spewing his words of pure hate

For the fool now thinks he knows it all
Poisoned by their desire for his alcohol
Now he lives his life of vanity
Gone now are the days of his morality
The minorities now kicked to the curve
Oppressor man says that is what they deserve

Blessed child of the sun
Wonders aimlessly in captivity
Brought to a place he feels he doesn't belong
Kept under a thumb spirit no longer rises
Hopeless sinner strives for the better days
White picket fence no longer made
Trod the trodden on desolate shores
No longer the flag of pride flying no more
Walk we walk speaking a tongue, not of his own
Broken language we speak; we're nothing more than shadows
We hear no more the sweet songs of the sparrows

So be though as it may
Don't let them break the sanctified spirit
For God will help us on our way
So stand firm and fight the good fight
Fight the good fight

Foolish Boys With Their Toys

Foolish boys with their toys

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Friday, November 23,2012

You are a foolish boy with your toys
You own the world and everyone in it
The hearts and souls you can't ever win it
Information access you spin it
You are a foolish boy with your toys

You spit hate and say you are great
You turn a blind eye when others die
Sure you can blow up the world if you want to
Tell me, then what will you do?
You are a foolish boy with your toys

When you see the world to its end
Will that mean that you are men?
Arrogant and so unwise
Surrounded by stooges to fill your heads with lies
How foolish can you be?

Masters of the world and ruler of none
Life you took solely for fun
The gun took everything you claim to own
What will you do when you are left here all alone?
You're a foolish boy with your toys

Coding your messages to the grassroots
Fictitious fantasy filled with pure untruths
So foolish and unwise
You can't even see you own demise
Foolish boys with your toys

You've gained the world yet lost your soul
The very land you stand on you stole
This very world you're going to destroy
No steeds left to herd by the cowboy
You've been very foolish boys with your toys

For Every Up There Must Be A Downside

For Every Up, There Must Be A Downside

Written: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, October 16,2009

Pretending to be Dr. Jekyll while being Mr. Hyde

The pain I hide and emotions kept inside

The oceans now separate and divide

No one left now to confide

Your attention I desperately vied

On your love, I so relied

To you, I had never chide

On slippery slopes, I now slide

Once struck by a truck broadside

Battered now and deep fried

Secrets to you I once confide

Tender moments spent at your bedside

Heaven knows I've truly tried

All request I've complied

Court order's I've not defied

God doesn't sleep for his eyes remain open wide

My heart once again has been shanghaied

Great love to you I've supplied

Yet left high and dry

Words spoken, yes you lied

You'll see who's there come yuletide

You can run but you cannot hide

Your world shall be turned on its side

Dragged out to sea by the riptide

Pray that the universe will provide

No more comforting words to you to guide

There will be no more upside

No more for you the joy ride

Alone I stand by the seaside

Thinking of my children and I cried

Swept away by the noontide

Held captive by love and hogtied

Left with only my stupid pride

Lonesome groom with his bride

Standing now where worlds collide

Peering into the void wide-eyed

Tears come and go with the tide

Heartache and I are now allied

Waters fell until ducts are dried

Open wounds I now abide

Placed now curbside

Fate no longer on a hayride

On crystal lakes, I glide

All hope has not yet died

Storms brew and chilled winds wouldn't subside

At wit's end for nothing, I have left untried

Your heart of steel cold and freeze-dried

Rusted solid from the oxide

In this and the next world standing astride

You I've never left aloft and elide

Glancing down from the hillside

By God now I stand beside

Comforted by the fireside

Now I dwell on the inside

Stationed no longer in a landslide

Forward-looking without guilt and untied

Casting now I do worldwide

No longer staying just stateside

In judgment, he alone will preside

In loving arms, I now reside

Wilfred Mellers

For Heaven Sake 1

For Heaven Sake

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, January 5, 2011@6: 05 PM

Sometimes I sit back and I ponder
For those who don't understand, it is that I wonder
Is it really worth it all?
For on the father I now call

Why can't I make you understand?
I am so tired of being your kickstand
At this rate, we shall disband
Our ship sails now unmanned

All I do is for you and you give me so much grief
From this type of stress, I need some relief
In me, you never ever had any belief
So go ahead and be the chief

The constant badgering seems to be a Motif
You treat me like your personal handkerchief
After every conversation you I must debrief
Floating now in the wind like a Greenleaf

I am tired of everything you must inspect
For me, you've lost all respect
From me what do you really expect?
I am always the criminal and the first suspect

Your woes and worries on me you project
I am neither a clown nor I a reject
I am just a man and I'm far from perfect
When I am gone take some time to reflect

The things you do will follow you
Insanity, profanity, you've got not a clue
Jealousy is the pot of stew that you brew
Respect of my consciousness is long overdue

Sometimes I sit and wonder about it all

So quick the mighty shall always fall
So big but yet so puny and small
Before you walk you must learn to crawl

Humble yourself for I have done you no wrong
Disagreements you like to prolong
So weak from once so strong
It seems like you and I won't ever get along

Wilfred Mellers

For Latitude Of Gratitude

For Latitude of Gratitude

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

October 12, 2016, @ 9: 52 AM

Have you gotten antsy
Do I no longer tickle your fancy
Is it that you've found someone better
For you won't answer a single letter

Have I failed the interview
Or spaces occupy by someone new
For the fat you no longer chew
Or is it that one has now become two

Am I no longer up for review
Or am I what you're no longer into
I have been always tried and true
But of course, that you already knew

Is the distance too far
Or is it just the way you are
Is it because it's just too soon
Or is it my words you are immune

Was it something I said
Did I get too far inside your head
Why are you putting up a resistance
Or would you rather not a relationship of distance

Is there no longer a void in your leisure
Or my sentiments gives you no more pleasure
Is there something that I'm not a where
Do words repel off closed ears that don't care

I often ponder why
Why you no longer reply
Should I even still try
My arms still reach for the sky

I try to touch a silver cloud
Reaching yet I'm disavowed
Lighting stuck by that thundercloud
For in your grace, I'm disallowed

I suppose my words you don't want to hear
Maybe you were never really there
A phantom or a figment of my imagination
For a dream seemed to fit the situation

A mirage in fortress of my solitude
In magnitude you, I have pursued
My quest I now conclude
For latitude of gratitude, I was misconstrued

Wilfred Mellers

For Today Is Your Birthday

Here's to you with a cheer
For to us you are truly dear
Let the trumpeters sound a fanfare
Let the nightingales fly high in the air
For this date, you came to be
A beautiful bouncing baby
Let's salute and drink to the merriment
Let's toast a life so brilliant

Today marks the day of your birth
So we rejoice your first day on earth
To a wonderful friend that's so sublime
Let's celebrate this moment lasting a lifetime
Sweet and wonderful you are
You shine brighter than any star

For all the times you've been there
These words could never show how much we care
Precious and lovely, truly one of a kind
A treasure beyond measure, a glorious find
Mere words can never express
So we wish you the greatest success

May your life always be filled with plenty
May your cup never be half empty
May you always live in his grace
May the sun always shine on your face
May your skies always be blue
You are a blessing and we truly love you

Wilfred Mellers

For You I'll Fly In The Sky

24 hours until I'm there to hold you near
13,922 kilometers is worthwhile to fly to see your smile
A million miles I 'll walk so we can talk
The oceans may be wide, but I'll be by your side
The seas may be divided, but nothing will stop me from being by your side

There's no better way I want to spend my day
By your side, I'll lay, and by ecstasy, I'm taken away
The birds cannot tweet any sweeter
So sincere the laughter from you I hear
Adoring you is my career for I want you here

All I want to do is to be with you
Fill me with your charms for I want you in my arms
To have and to hold until we are old
Until the end of time when the bells no longer chime
Until there are no more coastlines, and the sun no longer shines

To break your heart I'd never ever
You make my life complete for you are the very food that I eat
Without you, I'm nowhere, and life would be so unfair
Your voice in my mind echo's, and each passing day my feelings grows
Awake in a dream for your kisses are supreme

I'll face the heartaches if that's what it takes
I'll climb to the hilltop for I won't stop
From this endeavor, I will not slip for it's you I worship
On me, you can depend for I'll fight for you till the bitter end
For you, I'll fly in the sky

Wilfred Mellers

Forever After

For I would rescue you from the bowels of hell
For a chance with you to dwell
You are the rains that bring forth life
You are the means to the end of strife

You are my one and only turtledove
For the L in your name means love
In the heavens, you are the shining star
Never change for I love you the way you are

Take a gamble and roll the dice
For in this life, you are my spice
Cinnamon, nutmeg, and ginger too
The taste of honey and essences blue

You make my heart sing LADI, DA, DA
Your smile takes me to Shangri-La
Gorgeous damsel femininity speaking
Au couture La fem I have been seeking

How I would whisper sweet things in your ear
To wake and find that you are still there
To hold and touch you would bring so much joy
For I would be content to be your love toy

These things I cannot deny
To refrain from you I would not try
I can see the beauty in your eyes
For to you never I would tell lies

So precious and a sensational find
Thoughts of you are dancing in my mind
On you, I would spend my last dime
With you, I'd spend the rest of time

Wait no longer and stop all stalling
Don't you hear true love calling
With you, I can form a fellowship
The goddess in my life that deserves worship

Here I am with arms open wide
I will sit eternally by your side
If you should pass before I do
Forever after morn I would for you

Wilfred Mellers

Forever Now

Rapid is the heart that beats within me
Knowing things that can never be
Vast is the distance between us in time
Decades pass twice in a lifetime

To hold would rob your exuberance
Flattered be I am but only from a distance
Autumn I am spring you are
Seasons close but yet too far

These things you must know
Young in years seasons more to grow
Me in my twilight hour
Sweetness would now sour

What you want can never why
Damaged goods that am I
Lots more for you to explore
Forever now I will adore

Wilfred Mellers

Found A Dream

Found In A Dream

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Friday, August 15, 2014

At times I ponder on things gone awry
Could I have done any dissimilar?
As twisted as my mind maybe resolutions escapes
To have facilitated a course other than taken route was absurd in thought

Mind you, it transpires on seldom occasion's time yet so often greeted
Trying to find reasoning where there is just none
Finding a conclusion where there is none to be manufactured
The establishment of reckoning abides

Times when I am surround by people yet I am alone
I imagine how it could have been
Fanciful thoughts I saw everything
Contemplating on how astounding it would have been true

just another ordinary delusion formed in fairytales
Halation imaginary floating away in a mirage
Maybe it was all an elaborate illusion
For the magic you wield was intoxicating

I was an addict and you my poison of choice
Inebriated and wrapped up blissfulness I was
A life conceived was impossible to consider separation
Blindsided and clueless for my faith was bountiful

A feast for the eyes I did fancy
Familiar the souls were one in desires
Combinations seemingly secure I adored
Misguided for I the dear in headlights

It might have been a forgone conclusion
It might have been a twisted reality
It might have been wishful thinking
It might have been simply desperation

Tic tock to the clock nine past nine
Mesmerized and captivated at just a fleeting glance
As silly as it might have been, I still dream those dreams
As impossible as they seem, I found you in a dream

Wilfred Mellers

Fractured Thoughts

As the world turns and my heart burns
I find some kind of resolution to the madness.
I am as I was and so shall I remain being.
Does that make sense to you?

It is clear as a bell to me that rings truth with a defining sound.
Picture this, wanting but not having and having yet still not wanting.
Paradoxical sounding but to the enlightened mind brings clarity.
It is a state of mind and being that is transcendental in form and function.

Can something have form and no structure but still have function?
Does that structure has to conform to a state of our reality?
Well from time I rise to liquid skies floating amongst the clouds
Crystal River's flow to shimmer lights dancing on ripples in the water

The sent of cinnamon floating in the air as the baker solicit his wares
Ginger snaps abound with fresh made bread linger to lips salivating
Strawberry meadows rich for the reaping
Peaches line roads of chocolate sunshine elegantly embossed in field and streams

Elegant is our universe, as we inhabit a small corner we thrive and flourish
Peaceful from a distant with a heart that is blacker than the darkest part of any
nightmare
Spinning aimlessly in the heavens we await all that is to come
We gaze to the sky in bewilderment asking ourselves "am I alone?"

Placid lakes kinetic solidifies as humans cause amphibians to grow extra limbs
Breeding a legacy of destruction on yet unformed future selves
Eroding glaciers swamps down on white sands once had
The bigger the questions the harder to define a correct answer to solve the
problem

The answer to the question is we are only alone in our heads
That is the only place that you can really be alone
It is the place of clarity where your mind is free to be all things
Be one with the universe and be a thinker, a dreamer, and a lover of all things
with life.

From The Cradle

You are our savior
Divine holy warrior
You gave your life to set mine free
Emanuel of the trinity
Holy redeemer glorious father
Unto you we sing words of praise
From now on till the end of days

Your arms were open wide
A sword pierced your side
Rejected by your own
Placed behind a stone
Your birth anticipated
Through waters you waded
3 days you laid
What a price you paid

Born in a cradle
You were young yet not able
Conception predicted
The heavens had depicted
Here on earth you shall reign
You took away all our pain
By the river baptized
Worshiped and idolized

Delivered from virginity
You came to save humanity
Love was your ministry
Of your holy divinity
Master of the trinity
Two thousand years approximately
For sins you took responsibility
Sacrificed ultimately

Thirty pieces of silver
For damnation forever
What's the use of silver and gold
Just to lose your own soul

The wages of sin is death
The gift of god is internal life
Live in the spirit and forget the strife

Gates open by saint Gabriel
I've got my seat at your table
No more disparity
There I'll dwell for eternity
Freed from mortal slavery
You are my delivery
These words you should underscore
Paradise I've been longing for

Wilfred Mellers

Fruitfully Sweet

Fruitfully Sweet

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

February 12,2014

Fruits I like to eat

All fruits ripe tasty sweet

Grapes from the vine I find

Apple bottom from behind

Pink and very fruitful

More than a spoonful

Words they're truthful

It remains still youthful

Sundays with a cherry on top

Devoured for hours nonstop

Champagne bottles to pop

Flavored goodie to the last drop

I could write the longest speech

Devoted to your tender peach

The choir sings and the preacher preach

Sensation great with sex on the beach

Apple, peaches, pumpkin pie

Eat them all I will try

Tasty fruits I can't deny

Sweetest pleasure my, my, my

Wilfred Mellers

Gentle As The Rain

Gentle As The Rain

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, November 16,2013

When the rain starts to fall
And water level rises
I will be at your beacon call
So dry your weeping eyes
For you, I'll be strong
Run come to my arms
I will chase away the storm
So you can always keep calm

Rain falls from the sky
Makes the flowers grow
Seasons come and go
Little children grow
So don't you fear
It's just that time of year
Everything must change
Nothing stays the same

Dark are the skies at sunrise
Dawn seems like dusk
No one left you trust
You had a streak of bad luck
A drizzle becomes a downpour
Turns to horizontal rain
Depressed and filled with gloom
Don't stress dress to impress

After the showers comes a rainbow
Water levels reseed
Sunlight shines on the world
Every oyster has its pearl
On flowers morning dew
For you, I'll be true
So let the rain come again

It sits gently on the plain

Wilfred Mellers

Gideon Soldiers

Gideon Soldiers

Written by: Wilfred Mellers August 10,2015

I live in a prison of my own design
I attend the church of the poisoned mind
Misunderstood, misinformed, misrepresented, and undereducated
Our culture adored yet we're still hated

Mind control is the source of your religion
Infiltration bent you sent a stool pigeon
Considered half a man and still a child
A feral dog and a beast still wild

To our faces, you wear your plastic smile
Out of your mouths spews words so vile
Hide the truth from the youth
Baptized in lies our ancestor's cries

Often overlooked and mistook as a criminal
Television subversive messages subliminal
Caught up in a system of perpetual poverty
Freed to live in economic slavery

Branded, beaten into submission
Forced and divorced by circumcision
Refused and abuse by those sworn to protect
Liverish impoverish to face neglect

Called hoodlums and thieves yet they stole us
Battered and bruised made to sit at the back of the bus
100 million natives slaughtered but you say we are violent
Assassinated our heroes to keep them silent

History whitewashed to its own end
To fight for your rights in wars us you send
Your money to us you won't lend
Not a penny to keep us alive you'll spend

Here are words to those wise

They'll come a day our rights we'll exercise
For the world, we've held up on our shoulders
Off to war the Gideon soldiers

Noble the cause of our cleaning quest
Standing up for those who are oppressed
Those who are so monetarily obsessed
Truly by demons, your are possessed

Wilfred Mellers

Golden Sweetheart

I reach out to let you know someone is there
I reach out to let you know that I care
But you keep smacking my hands away
You are going to need those arms someday

Strongly you try to stand
But no man is an island
Independent is what you are
You need no one to make you feel like a star

Sometimes you resonate in the back of my mind
For a good friend sometimes is hard to find
Don't you see I've tried to reach you
Or is that you just don't have a clue

On yourself, you must depend
But don't you know I am just a friend
You've said I'm that and nothing more
So why do you keep closing your door

It's your song so let us dance
I'm not trying to get in your pants
I am a friend that you can rely
But how much longer should I try

Rejection is very hard to take
Why won't you open up for goodness sake
You never miss the water till the well runs dry
One day I won't be there to dry you eye

I was there to pick you up and such
I was there to drive you home when you had too much
I was there to turn your frown into a smile
You know my number so why won't you dial

All I need to know is that you're doing fine
But in your eyes, all I see is a question sign
How much longer do you think it will last
Till all will be in the past

You are beautiful but you refuse to you see
So, for now, I will just let it be
You are perfect in every way
Just a simply smile and you've made my day

My eyes were blind but now I see thee
For your eyes has always captivated me
You are cool and a wit for you are clever
In your eyes, I saw God and forever

You like the thrill of the hunt and the chase
But my time I can't afford anymore to waste
Seeking something that can't be sought
Pursuing something that can't be caught

You can run but you cannot hide
Someday I won't be by your side
Now it's time for me to cease and desist
For my friendship, you have dismissed

Lord knows that I've tried
But something inside for me has died
Bittersweet was my friend
For your love for me has come to an end

My eyes cried and my lips are quivering
My body shakes, my soul is shivering
My heart breaks and my mind forsakes
My ears won't hear, my being fears

I refuse to say goodbye but see you later
Someday you might find something greater
No longer two for we are now apart
So long, fair thee well my golden sweetheart

Wilfred Mellers

Golden Touch

Golden touch

I was broken till you came along
You put the words back into my song
In your world is where I now belong

Golden touch is it that I love you so much
I was lost till I met you
I now love everything you do
I live now just because of you

Golden touch

Your are the object of my desire
I am like a cat on a high wire
For you I would walk in front of gunfire

Golden touch

This to you I must confess
Your mind and body I want to possess
I long for you to kiss and caress

Golden touch my Liege

You are the key to my success
My love I can no longer suppress
You are a beautiful princess

Golden touch

To me I grant you total access
With you I feel no distress
You have driven me to total madness

Golden touch

No longer these thoughts I can suppress
With my eyes you I've undress
If the world would know I could care less

Golden touch

These words I wish to you to express
You've brought me out of my sadness
You've driven back the darkness

You are my goddess and my empress

Golden touch

I wasn't quite right and you made me see the light

You are what I've been longing for

With your love I could never want more

Wilfred Mellers

Gone Is The Light

Every day I wake in my lonely bed
How I wish that I was dead
No more left to be said
A great burden I carry on my head
All I do is question why
No longer pointing my head to the sky
No more wind is in my sail
Nothing more I can fail

I have lost my only friend
In love I fall never again
It is sad but yet so true
Nothing left for me to do
Into the night I'll fade away
For me there's just no more day
All is left is the night
Gone tomorrow the sun light

Darkness surrounds everywhere
Gray are my skies since she's not here
Turned his back no longer I sleep
For my soul no one will keep
As winter's chill cometh the dawn
Lost all my senses since she's gone
The darkness cry's out my name
Hard I find to live down the shame

No longer can I conceal my sorrow
Why must there be a tomorrow
No more comes a brighter day
It just won't seem to go away
This is a first for me to be alone
I've never been on my own
Gone are the days of my happiness
All is left is pure sadness

No one left to kiss and caress
No longer do I have someone to impress
The darkness I now embrace

For I have fallen on my face
No more to rise it's the end
For I've lost my best friend
That voice I no longer hear
For she's no longer here

Wilfred Mellers

Guilty Pleasures

Your fragrances as vanilla sweets
Can't wait to get you between satin sheets
Smooth as your brown hair
Feel so good when I touch you down there

Legs both spread eagle wide
Creamy chocolate slips inside
Licking from flower to the taint
Slow motion till you start to faint

Bosom licked in a circular motion
Until you burst like an ocean
Let me slap you on your derrière to pull the trigger
As I check out your gorgeous figure

In pink caverns goes darken head
So the shaft let the blind is lead
Holding you close the dragon rises through
Motions I matched everything with you

Grasping firmly I in your hand
Spewing liquids the cocoa man stand
Pumping as motions aligns to the orifice
Squeezing firmly on your tight gluteus

Head lays upon my lap
Princess sweet takes a nap
Rubbing your bottom upon chocolate member
I had risen solidly from what I remember

Great lap dance that you give
In your womb, I want to live
This is why I love you so
Please don't move before I go

Bodies entwined heat warms my heart.
Stuck together I want not to be apart
Let me rub my tool between your chests
Tongue crosses areolas on your breasts

Moved to render fellatio
Motions alter due to irrumatio
How I fancy your gluteus maximus
Especially while I give you cunnilingus

This I would do without any hesitation
So sweet our copulation
Love's final consummation
Engaged mutually to our interaction

Canned goods have never been opened or entered
The day to give glorious spender surrendered
Will you ride Saint George in a state of nature?
Tensions release to a musical rapture

Part II

This I do and it's a fact
Laying you down tongue running down your back
Spreading your genitalia as I sap you down
Screaming you will when I go downtown

While I am rubbing your brown hair
Can I put my face down there?
My monster will grow as it goes in and out
Face into pillow so you can scream and shout

Would you mind if we took an hour
Could we also foudre in your shower?
Can I stop and look at what you've got?
Can I just stare silently at your joy spot

Can I just taste the vulva inside?
Can you pull it open wide?
Your legs will start to spasm
While you scream as you orgasm

Wilfred Mellers

Gypsy Woman

Gypsy Woman

Madam Bushka she called herself
As she pulled a book from the shelf
Look into the crystal ball
It will reveal it all

Let me read the lines in your hand
Look on and I'll tell you a story young man
Sit, sit this won't take long
Words to my ears like a love song

Look here and you will see
Your past, present, and your future history
Look into my eyes I was told
She saw I was hurting, bitter, and cold

Hatred, contempt she saw in my heart
These ill feelings shall tear you apart
Live and let die she said to me
Better things are ahead you'll see

I see money more than you could spend
I see cars, boats, around the bend
I see you on a horse on twenty acres of land
Only if you put more money in my hand

All these things shall come to pass
But nothing from nothing can ever last
Sensual words flew from her lips
When she said these things are at my fingertips

I couldn't believe my ears nor eyes
All she said must be lies
No my son she said to me
Just believe and you shall see

Only one thing I ask of you
Give unto me what is due

I sat for awhile and I wondered
What could she want, my first child, I pondered

Then she took a sip of red wine
And said no just what is rightfully mine
Listen to my son and listen well
Pay now or damn your soul to hell

My pockets ran dry and I ran a cold sweat
A dreadful night if I could only forget
How could I lose everything I had
Wishful thinking from a young lad

Wilfred Mellers

Hardened Ears

Hardened Ears

Written by: Wilfred Mellers July 24,2015

Hello my beloved friend
Just writing you once again
Tell me, how long has it been?
Some time has passed since God knows when

Interaction has been one sided
Calm sea now yet the storm hasn't subsided
Chances given now are truly slim
Oceans divide I tried foolishly to swim

So long since I've heard your voice
You've left me with absolutely no choice
Efforts all are totally in vain
Seems like I won't hear from you again

So I write despairingly seeking
Silent lips rarely speaking
Placed my ears to the ground
Mouth opened comes out no sound

Yes I'm still here and alive
Through the storm, I shall survive
Wasting my time to sit and write
Responding you never so impolite

Yet I still try to correspond
Hoping one day you will respond
Quickly passing through the years
Words have fallen on hardened ears

My sovereign from the day we met
So easily me you forget
No need for me to get upset
My loss someday you'll truly regret

So many days pass into night
They'll come a time I shall no longer write
For how long shall you put up a fight?
Never fear my dear for I'll be alright

Wilfred Mellers

Heated Waters

Entertainment provided greatly you contributed
I positioned unadorned and uninhibited
Bronze tone exposed to the world I was standing
Extended arms to help me in you were handing

Lunar sky illuminated the sky nightly
Stars heaven bound shines brightly
Into comforting waters now I entered in
Waters heated massages my bare shin

Peach skin textured smooth to the touch
Moments pleasurable and enjoyable so much
Gentle massaging of tan brown feet
Romping in the night frolicking in the heat

Kneading hands purpose for relaxation
Each touch anticipation leads to a new expectation
Every single touch meant so much to me
A lifetime I could have spent with thee

To be in your arms felt so right
I could have stayed with you all night
In amazement deeply into blue eyes, I stared
The world could pass by and I would not have cared

A dream comes true to the winner of the prize
To me, you are the right fit and the right size
Like Vincent Van Gough an ear, I would sever
I want to hold you now and forever

Wilfred Mellers

Holding On

Holding On

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Sunday, October 14,2012

A friend once told me it was going to be difficult, yet I held on
Years have past and yet I am still holding on
The rope that holds us together has become frayed, yet I still hold on
Time passes by and the rope that binds us has become a string, yet I still hold
on
Worn now down to its last stand, yet I still hold on
If the rope should snap and I plummet to my demise, I will still be clutching on
I will go kicking and screaming knowing that through all the difficulties I never
let go
I relentlessly kept holding on

Wilfred Mellers

Hope

HOPE

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, January 30,2012, @ 3: 37 PM

Sometimes I want to lie down and cry
Sometimes I wish I could just die but why?
I cannot stem the tide, though I have tried
All I can do is to change my mind

A future I have to define
I will still try until the day I die
The tears won't flow from my eyes
I must scale the tallest sky-rise

My soul shall touch the skies
Stress is just evil will in disguise
It is just no good that wants you to compromise
Let go those sad and lonely goodbyes

Keeping my eyes on the prize
Tomorrow can bring a surprise
So what, my life is not at a gallop
I shall never give up

I may never blow up
Blessed with life so I'll get up
Life is a performance and not a warm-up
I will cope and never give up hope

Wilfred Mellers

How Could You

How Could You

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, September 13, 2015

Song Form

Do you remember the time
When you broke my heart
How could you do it? Tell me
How could you do it? Yeah

I was so in love with you
You were my every dream come true
How could you do it? Tell me
How could you do it? Yeah!

Days of bliss when we first kissed
You started a fire
Deep in my soul it was cruise control
My every desire
But you were untrue
I had not a clue
So how could you do it?
How could you put me through it

Memories don't fade
That's the price I paid
When you give your very all
So high for me to fall
Standing here alone
A king without a throne
But I'll move on
For those lonely days are gone

When I needed you the most
You were out like ghost
Never should have put my trust in you
Should've watched you more closely
From pillar to post
My name they roast the most
Never should have trusted you

For you could never be true

Do you remember the time
When you broke my heart
How could you do it? Tell me
How could you do it? Yeah

I was so in love with you
You were my every dream come true
How could you do it? Tell me
How could you do it? Yeah

Wilfred Mellers

How Far

Into the bowels of a hellfire and back again I would go.
There are no boundaries when it comes to true love.
The end of the earth is not far enough neither to travel nor through a super black
hole
to a quantum singularity at the universe core could stop me.
I would dive into a collapsing star to rescue my love.
Not even death could ever keep us apart.

I would slay the dragon at its keep.
I would vanquish all and any friend or foe that stood before me
Not even the sky could ever be the limit.
Time and the limitations of this dimension couldn't hold me back.
Not gravity or dark matter can even come close to hold me back.
Simply, there are not limits to how far I would go for my love.

Wilfred Mellers

How I Love Your Voice

How I love to hear you speak and call my name
The way your lips, tongue, and mouth forms letters and words
Those sensual overtones that utter sweet sounds that resonate in my ears
How I love to hear you speak

Your articulation brings forth joy and laughter to my soul
Your words are like music set to a melody sang by angels
It is like the birds summoning me to paradise
Your subtle amplitude drives me while at ever utterance

I beg you to continue speaking to me for I have never heard a sweeter tone
Your audible vibrations are like a musical instrument playing lullabies to my soul
Your voice reminds me of being a child being rocked to sleep
Speak to me in those warm tones of elegance that only you possess

How I love to hear your voice in all its magnitude
It comforts me on my lonely days of inner reflection
It brings me hope for a greater day
When I hear you regulate the tones I am in a trance

I am captivated by every sentence you speak
I listen to your words intently at its rhythm
It warms me on a cold day and cools me off in the heat
How I love just to hear you speak to me

I would give it all away just to hear your words
Such satisfying sounds swing me back and forth in a dizzy dance
I lose my footing every time you speak
It is not just your words but the beauty within that captivates me so

I save all your messages to hear plaid over and over again
They are melodious songs that bring forth the light of a new day
They are enchanting as you are in life
No words spoken could explain the grace and charm of your voice

Each time you speak I have died a thousand times
With each word I am sent heaven bound
Your voice takes me places only imagined in dreams
Paradise once lost is found in your voice

Let it be known that there is no other like you
I am compelled to a higher ground
Your expressions are like the wind in my sails that sets me free
I cannot place any other above you

Your voice is all I ever need to hear in life
Your ability to speak brings shivers up and down my spine
It has the greatest influence over my body
If I should ever fall and stricken deaf, your voice would remain to reverberate in
my heart
It would be the last sounds I would want to hear
Your name would be the last sound spoken from my lips

Your voice, how I love it so

Wilfred Mellers

How I Will Miss Her Much

How I Will Miss Her Much

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, October 25,2009

The girl that I adore
She loves me no more
She said she could love no other
Now she's run off with another

God, please tell me why
Who will dry the tears I cry
The odds we could not defy
Feel like I could lie down and die

Now here comes the rain
I can't stand all the pain
Feels like I am going insane
For my life seems down the drain

Logic tells me I have to let you go
But God knows I love you so
Feel like I should just stop trying
But in my heart, there's no denying

Drawn to you like magnet to steel
Heartache is now what I feel
Life now seems so surreal
This time, the hurt will never heal

The girl that I so adore
I know she loves me no more
She said she could love no other
Ripped and run off now with another

Now my world is falling apart
How could she break my heart?
All others I placed her above
I was a fool to ever fall back in love

Now I can't escape the pain
A fool to fall in love again
Nothing ventured nothing gained
For her, I could have never maintained

Her affections I am still vying
Though I know I should stop trying
She sends my heart still flying
Now my eyes need some drying

How I hate those sad goodbyes
No songs of sad lullabies
Interludes no longer gratify
Whispered words once an outcry

Sweeter she was more than honey
Every word she spoke seemed so funny
She made my days so bright and sunny
I Elmer Fudd and she bug's bunny

She use to fill my heart with glee
Gone now she is away from me
She was all that I could see
Now so shall it ever be

She remains a beautiful sight
Seldom days pass by lonely candlelight
Gone now are the tender touch
How I will miss her so much

Wilfred Mellers

How The Mighty Has Fallen

How The Mighty Has Fallen

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 12 September 2015

Is there sanctuary left in your existence?
Do you still insist on putting up such resistance?
Is there still some kind of feeling?
Is there something you're not revealing?
Is there any refuge still left?
Is your heart still a victim of theft?
Is there a single solitary emotion?
Platitudes no longer spark devotion

Though the years pass us by
Have you ever question why?
Does true lover ever die?
Or is there something in disguise?
Your words wear it well
But does your heart has something else to tell
For dreams sometimes they can haunt
So conceal it all if you want

It's better later than never
But nothing waits forever
Some feeling you cannot sever
The pride hides the lies you tell yourself
You think you're so clever
You say ok whatever
You can't hide from the ego
It's nothing more than a placebo

Maiden fair of darkened hair
Secret rendezvous' the solaced affair
Exposed the rose in your lair
Swinging now bound to a rocking chair
Was it truly so long ago?
Barren fields steal from my escrow
March to cadences for on with the show
Sentiments as cold as winter snow

I rise to the sky with the fiery air
Crossing borders without nothing to declare
Tropical the breeze caught me midair
Fortuitous my follies I am certainly aware
So much for a mere mortal to bear
Broken wings cannot take you there
Sound the advice so you better beware
Caught the mare between the wind and a prayer

Once you were truly awesome
Gone are the days of spring blossom
Seems as if you are playing possum
Grays on rooftops in season's autumn
Forgone days that was a problem
For it defies mechanics quantum
Somber are the blues sang in Harlem
Disputes lacking any relevance
Bright eyes smitten once by eminence

Days filled now without boredom
Comes the day you hit rock bottom
You will then contemplate on me often
Fruits ripe on branches until rotten
Once soft has turned and hardened
Daffodils wither in a dishearten garden
Sinus are filled by ragweed pollen
How far the mighty has fallen

Wilfred Mellers

I Also Rise (Homage To Maya Angelou)

I have been used, abused, mistreated, and even overheated, but still I also rise
I have been denied, compromised, and even ostracized, but yet I still also rise
I have been called outdated, jaded, and mutilated, but here I still also rise
I have been hated, mentally castrated, looted, and even been uprooted, but still
I also rise

I have been scorned, adorned, and reborn, but yet I still also rise
I have been beaten up, beaten down, and almost ended up underground but yet
I also still rise
I have been cheated on, crapped on, and walked on but yet I still also rise
I have been treat as a fool, used as a tool, treated so cruel, but yet I still seem to
also rise

I have been neglected, disrespected, rejected, and yes I also rise
I have been a token, my heart has broken, I've misspoken, and I still also rise
I have been accused, bruised, refused, confused, and even reused, but I still also
rise
I have been pushed to the side, kicked in the backside, been steamed dried, and
yes I even cried, but yet I still also rise

I have been slapped in the face, can't return to my birthplace, entered foreign
airspace, and felt a woman's warm embrace, yet I still also rise
I have been the victim of oppression, obsession, the recession, and a downward
transgression but here I still also rise
I have been battered, life shattered, lost everything that mattered, yet I still also
rise
I have felt the hurt, treated like dirt, forgetting to stay alerted, and for all that it
is worth I still will also rise

Wilfred Mellers

I Apologize

{A Letter To My Soul}

Where do I start and where do I begin

Without you, I know now I am nothing

After saying it to all the people I know

I never once took the time to say to you I love you so

To you, I sincerely apologize

What was I thinking why did I criticize

Certainly, I was being obtuse and unwise

I never looked close enough to see me in your eyes

To you, I am really sorry

I was so foolish and angry

I took you for granted

But you were all that I ever needed

Now after all the things I've said and done

You never saw me as the villain

I swear that I am so sorry

My eyes were truly blurry

I cannot find the right words to let you know how I feel

For desires kept deep inside never to reveal

Please find it in your heart to forgive

I kept you like a bird in a cage captive

I was so utterly fatuous and stupid

I see you now crystal and limpid

Clearly, I see that you were always there

You laughed and listen always showing you care

I was an oafish tiny man learning how to crawl

It was you that made me stand tall

You were there to catch me when I fall

I should have given you more than my all

You taught me how to live again then

You never asked me how, where, or when

You were truly my only best friend

It was you my broken heart you mend

Downward spiraling counterclockwise

I wore pants too big for my size

You made me open up my eyes

You taught me not to ever compromise

Filled with tears my spirit cries

Glistening in the skies like fireflies

Never faltered given exercise

My soul, I to you, I apologize

Wilfred Mellers

I Believe In Love Eternal

I am an old man and even an older soul that's been around many lifetimes. I will find the one that will make my journey complete so I won't have to do this forever endlessly. We are here to meet each other many times over and correct the problems/mistakes we have encountered and lessons not yet learned. I hope I have learned all I need to learn to pass on to pure energy and remain till all ascends.

I Believe In Love Eternal

Written by Wilfred Charles Mellers Tuesday, August 19,2008

The meeting of two souls is what's important
To find oneself is of the utmost significances
Reaching out to seize the moment when you find someone
Boundaries not known race, shape, creed, or color
Statures slender, petite, voluptuous, doesn't matter
The body is nothing more than the souls vessel

Always growing fonder for love is eternal
Magic happens when you find one another
Once in a lifetime it only happens
Do we hold back what we feel due to social stereotypes
Do we pursue with a vengeance the love of each other for life

All things relative for love crosses space and time
In a human shell life is energy enclosed and refined
Loving souls will meet always again
Specific gender souls are not rendered
Colors, creed, and cultures souls cross
For that purpose, we are all here
To love and be loved in return

Greater than love there's nothing
Like a ton of bricks when love hits
Eternity seen at a glance in each other's eyes
The gates of heaven are flung open to embrace us inside
The world now seems a new

I've gone around many times I've been told
Patiently waiting for my love to have and to hold

Recognizing my true love in a crowd I could never pass
A sparkle in my old eyes and a gleam overcomes at last

A wasted life without passion is
A crime without love life is
A squandered life without loves intimacy
No life at all without living inside your love

I have been to many places
I have had so many, many faces
I have been far to many races
I've search through the depths of time
For the love of my life once more I'll find
I will not rest until I make you mine

Coming back looking for you I have been
Through the centuries for your love to win
I will search till the end of days and time
Until I finally make you mine
All withstanding for the greater powers
The days are long and so my sunlight hours
My love for you is never ending
These words for you I will always be sending
I've been longing to hold love so true
Come find me for I have been waiting so long for you

P.S.

Walk good and never be afraid of the rain for God is in the rain.
One love
Blessed
Rastafar I

Wilfred Mellers

I Cannot Let You Go

I know I should let you go
My heart always tells me no
My love for you is undying
Loving you I cannot stop trying
My heart won't leave you behind
A greater love for me I cannot find
I am saddened so when we are apart
I really love you my sweetheart

To let you go I am trying
You can't see the tears that I am crying
I love you more than life itself
When I am with you I can't control myself
Even though a love like ours cannot be
There is no one on earth better for me
You are every breath that I take
If you could only see how my heart ache

To let you go would be a mistake
While I am with you, my soul is awake
I give you my life to remake
Let me hold you until daybreak
When you hold me the world fades away
We may never have tomorrow but we have today
The love I have for you is strong
To me, you could never do wrong

Through hell and high water, I want to be with you
No other love could ever be as true
It is only you, my heart will pursue
If only my love you truly knew
On my heart your name I tattoo
My heart can never say to you adieu
Everything about you peaks my inquisitiveness
The feelings I have are boundless

On me through time you have grown
Please I beg never leave me alone
Sleek, sexy, and boisterous

Lively, high-spirited, and scrumptious
These things I find are so
Be still my heart for I cannot let you go
Stories here on of love they will always tell
Without you my love I am an empty shell

Wilfred Mellers

I Can't Believe It

Can'T Believe It
11/24/2013

I can't believe it
Now I can see it
There's no doubt about it
Got to jump up and shout it

From mountain tops to valleys low
I'm gonna shout it so everybody knows
Something that's so real
All the love that I feel

Something worth achieving
I got that loving feeling
I've got the power
To work it more than an hour

I can't believe it
Now I can see it
There's no doubt about it
Got to jump up and shout it

It hit me before I realized
My life newly initialized
A love that's truly historic
The melody to the music

It's so mystical and sublime
You got me putting in overtime
Valued more than gold's worth
My goddess walking on earth

I can't believe it
Now I can see it
There's no doubt about it
Got to jump up and shout it

Here is to you another verse

The beginning of my new birth
Enchanting and understanding
Romantic and fantastic
Beautiful and wonderful
Incredible, unforgettable

I can't believe it
Now I can see it
There's no doubt about it
Got to jump up and shout it

Wilfred Mellers

I Do Just Because

I Do Just Because (The Love of My Life)

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, January 4, 2011, @7: 16 PM

She makes the sun rise in the morning and brings out the stars at night
She is the brightest light in the heavens for she makes everything alright
I love her more each day that I cannot deny
I could never break her heart by telling her a lie

For her, I would give up my immortal soul
She has me under her total control
For her, I would give my very life
She is more than a lover, my best friend, but my very wife

She makes me smiles when all seems lost
For her, I would sacrifice at any cost
When my life seems to be in total chaos
She never forgets to remind me who is truly the boss

Through my e-mails, she is sometimes screening
Without her, my life would have no meaning
Like a baby off the breast, I need not be weaning
For on her shoulders, I am always leaning

In her laughter, there is so much joy
Forever gladly I would be her boy toy
What god has created no man can destroy
Life with her I can only further enjoy

We are like two peas in a pod inseparable we are
For I am the beat and her my rhythm guitar
She makes my legs shake and my toes curls
Around goes my head for the world swirls

What zest and merriment when in the mornings she opens her eyes
She is simply amazing in everything she tries
Why do I love her? She is looking this way so I dare not pause
Why do I need her? I do just because

I Dream

dream of a better world where as people would see each other nothing more
than people of a different shade of gray
I dream of all my problems crumbling in my hands never to utter another sound
I dream of love renewed no more forsaken the day of my fulfillment
I dream of blues skies and flowers lying in a field of hope and no more despair
I dream of moonlit nights where the smell of jasmine permeates the air with its
sweet aroma
I dream of being in love once again with that person that just takes my breath
away
I dream of angels dancing in candle light
I dream of naked waterfalls that drench my soul and ease my pain
I dream of earthly fulfillments never imagined before
I dream of paradise lost and never found
I dream of turquoise seas surrounding my unadorned body
I dream of piece no longer the beast devouring the children of the west
I dream of calmer seas that no longer rocks the boat of tranquility
I dream of you and me forever be
I dream no more the lonely night of my salvation
I dream of happiness once more on my enlightened soul
I dream of no more shadows haunting me as I slumber
I dream no more my weary eyes of sadness abound
I dream crying the day cometh the dawn no more
I dream walking on the beach with the one I love hand in hand
I dream of midnight caressing while the sun comes up
I dream of what could have been, what could be, and what has gone
I dream to no longer forsake my sanity to the darkness of my emotions
I dream of a place whereas I can lounge and bask in my redolence roses
I dream a dream of lesser conscienceless to the world that holds me back
I dream of no more waking hours consumed by society at large
I dream the dream of romantics no longer uttering their voices aloud
I am a dreamer, but without dreamers what would this world be
As empty as the heart that knows no love
As dark as the night that knows no stars
I think so there for I must have feelings
I live so there for I must be alive
I sleep so there for I must be a dreamer
Dream on and let the night bring you to places in the sun

I Planted A Seed

I Planted A Seed

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, April 26,2010, @ 1: 22 AM

I planted seeds and watched them grow

Each day I fertilized, pesticide, and watered the seeds

Weeds couldn't strangle my seeds I made sure

They flourished in fertile soil gaining strength by the day

I tended my garden daily without fail

At night I made sure comforted they were

Kept them safe from the elements to flourish

Strong they grew so proud I was of my seedlings

Exquisite blossoms grew from the seeds I sow

Blessed was I my garden full of life and magnificence

Gracious flowers from seeds bloomed respectfully there

Rare colors of light bloom in my plot

Flourished flowers came and went in seasons due

Now fully mature they need tending no more

Their colors now turn a pale winter blue

Scornful now my flowers turn a shadowy brown

Fields I no longer tend dry from disuse

Efforts made gallantly on unappreciative ears they are falling

Ostracized be by flowers lacking in devotion

Buds turned left the farmer to burn in summers heat

One seedling still cares and is always there

Never far fledged the one daffodil looms

In shadows bloomed now to a spectacular delight

In sorrowed fields once a daffodil is now in full bloom

In loving care suffered they not from abandonment

Tender the caregiving for the farmer was driven

Success was a must for crooked the journey was laid

Apples of my eyes for I planted seeds and watch them grow

Wilfred Mellers

I Remember When

I Remember When

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Friday, June 27, 2014

Took a stroll down memory lane
When shadows danced on my windowpane
Reminiscing on days long gone by
Memories I can no longer rely
Romancing on future's past
Not so long ago yet it didn't last

Wide awake in my dream
Fairies danced on a light beam
Nothing ever is, as it seemed then
Let the Church say Amen!
The joy once shared when you were there
Life lived without a care

I remember when time would last
Gone not those memories of future past
The days seem so much brighter
Melancholy now the writer
Summers past to days of September
Was it as good as I remember?

Everything seemed so much better then
So much time I had to spend
Was it all just pretend?
Those days now have come to an end
Boys now turn to men
Thoughts now I pen

Hearts once were broken takes time to mend
Pockets empty without money to spend
Nothing to borrow nor I to lend
Conversations are now text we send
Backstabbers are so-called friends
Even forever now even ends

I'll take the time to unwind
New memories now I'll find
Mountains yet I have to climb
The future has no arrival time
Saw the post with a question sign
Relaxing and having a glass of wine

Wilfred Mellers

I Stutter

I Stutter

Written by: Wilfred Mellers 3 September 2010 @ 2: 48 PM

I gasping for air the words I cannot utter

Smooth as silk and creamy as whipped butter

Wow! "I ST, STU, STUT, STUTTER!"

My mind goes straight to the gutter

Good lord help me now

Goodness gracious freak N' wow!

For you I would gladly bow

Your fertile field I so want to plow

You made me raised more than an eyebrow

I could show you skills and the know-how

If only you would allow

Any time of day you are my chow

Bang, boom, and bowwow

Let's sit down to a powwow

For you I will kowtow

To hearing the kitty purr and meow

Nights to remember I vow

Never I the highbrow

Rendezvous with you in a landau

Romantic interludes in Moscow

Zen master inspired by the Tao

Pick the cherry and spank the cow

What I will do can land me in the hoosegow

You are the main course at the Luau

Wilfred Mellers

I Want To Be There

I Want To Be There

Wilfred Charles Mellers, Sunday, September 2, 2012

I sit patiently waiting my turn
Colors turn blue, red, and too auburn
Crave, not sights western
My spicy Thai I still yearn

Hands reaching out to the sky
Comments posted still I try
Checked message while I sigh
Toil sought not in ample supply

With joy, I once had a love affair
Blank pages I do now stare
A cumbersome leer I still wear
Not a shilling I can even spare

Bound now to my armchair
Waiting for something to take me there
Here smile none can compare
So I give a little prayer

Thoughts sometimes of despair
Nights end without fanfare
Dwelling on places elsewhere
For life sometimes seems unfair

Forth I went to prepare
Essences of lavender fill the air
For here I just don't care
Wherever you are I want to be there

Wilfred Mellers

I Want To Sleep

My covers and I fight all night
I'm not sleeping well can't you tell
My restless mind can't unwind
Eyes are stubborn so I toss and turn

Life's so cruel I'm miserable
Blue turns red ricochets in my head
Body so numb sleep won't come
Agitated all night till morning's light

My problems blossoms
The rains came and nothing is the same
Autumn showers now devour
Things sweet seems incomplete

Tired eyes till sunrise
Throat so dry all night I cry
I cried for happiness went for a joyride
Trying to keep it inside, but the sadness I can't hide

Matters not what I do I can't breakthrough
So many issues so my tongue and throat argue
Made a great error and can't keep it together
No better for worst I'm cursed

In a trance as shadows dance
Specters flow to a slow tempo
Nothing medicates so I'm up late
Maybe it was something on my plate I ate

It's not my fate for my mind and eyes to negotiate
Suffering from the abuse for allies refuse to come to a truce
For updates my body waits
My heart pulsates and sleep procrastinates

Can't sleep so in the darkness I weep
Exhausted for heaven sake laying here so awake
Counting not a single sheep for the hill is so steep
Affording not the upkeep for everyone else is asleep

Wilfred Mellers

I Want To Thank You

I want to thank you for the joy that you give
I want to thank you for being so positive
I want to thank you you've made me touch the sky
I want to thank you for always standing nearby

Lessons learn my true experience
These truths I hold as self-evidence
My love for you I'll testify
Without your love, I'd surely die
I want to thank you for bringing back my sunshine
Even though you are no longer mine
Thanks to you for being there through the strife
I really thank you for being the joy in my life

I want to thank you for the joy that you give
I want to thank you for being so positive
I want to thank you you've made me touch the sky
I want to thank you for always standing nearby

I want to thank you I cannot ever deny
I want to thank you with you I've learned how to fly
I want to thank you you've kept my brown eyes dry
I want to thank you for you I can always rely

You have a certain kind of special appeal
No words can express the thanks that I feel
My time with you seems so surreal
No alibis I need nothing to conceal
My word is my vow I'm down on one knee
With you, till the end, I will always be
Thanking you is the least I could do
For all the things you've done, I do love you

I want to thank you for always being there
My Salome oath to you I shall declare
I want to thank you for showing that you care
You are second to none and no one can compare
From a mountaintop let me exclaim
Let the world know that I'd give you my last name

Shout it from the hilltop that does acclaim
Without your love, my world would've never been the same

Wilfred Mellers

I Was Happy Once But Didn't Know It

I was happy once but didn't know it
Like sands flowing through my hands, I blew it
Stupid and selfish I was being
Couldn't communicate what I was feeling

Lost it all one day
From time to time, I still wish she were still mine
Someone now I can never find
She was once so loving, tender, and kind

My young ones went to another state
Years now went maybe eight
My youngest girl it's me now she hates
It wasn't me that opened the floodgates

I told I tried to do everything that I could
I thought it all she understood
To give it all back that I would
Now all gone downstream like driftwood

To her, I tried to still communicate
Seems too much, too little, and too late
She is now fourteen and still growing
I never expected her to be all knowing

I chased her mother away for I was not being attentive
Too little too late for I was so passive-aggressive
I love her so and never showed her
All I was showing was just my anger

I should have given her what she wanted
Hurtful words used I wish I could've recanted
I never realized I was hurting her so
I had no choice but to let her go

I loved her so and still do now
I will have to make my life work now somehow
I was lost and thought I was found
Now love's buried far underground

To hold and love I have no one there
She says about me she still does care
Looked for love and couldn't find it anywhere
To try again, do I dare?

Wilfred Mellers

I Wish

I wish you all the love that you can handle
I wish you the sheen that comes from a candle
I wish you all the joy that brings light to mankind
I wish all your stress would just simply unwind
I wish you all the merriment that the seasons bring
I wish you all the best of everything
I wish you pleasure that brings you thru the night
I wish you love that make this season bright
I wish the angels would always watch over you
I wish they would bless you for all the things you do
I wish you the delight in a child's eyes
I wish this year make you wise
I wish you the wonderment of receiving a gift
I wish the lord your soul to lift
I wish the world no more pain
I wish our leaders from war refrain
I wish you ecstasy and life of elation
I wish to go all your frustration
I wish you the voice to lift when you're singing
I wish the lost to hear the church bell ringing

Wilfred Mellers

I Wish 1

3724/2008

wish you all the love that you can handle
I wish you the sheen that comes from a candle
I wish you all the joy that brings light to mankind
I wish all your stress would just simply unwind
I wish you all the merriment that the seasons bring
I wish you all the best of everything
I wish you pleasure that brings you thru the night
I wish you love that make this season bright
I wish the angels would always watch over you
I wish they would bless you for all the things you do
I wish you the delight in a child's eyes
I wish this year make you wise
I wish you the wonderment of receiving a gift
I wish the lord your soul to lift
I wish the world no more pain
I wish our leaders from war refrain
I wish you ecstasy and life of elation
I wish to go all your frustration
I wish you the voice to lift when you're singing
I wish the lost to hear the church bell ringing

Wilfred Mellers

If I Was First

If I Was First

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, October 13, 2015

Always the one that is cursed
Nothing satisfies my mounting thirst
Dove into the shallow end head first
Underwater, head held totally submerged

Only if I had met you first
Times so tender conversated
Time yield feelings I've nursed
Heartbroken I am so well versed

Highway has driven foot firmly on the gas
Screaming out loud fill with sass
Mind focused on uncommon task
Sadness I wear behind a smiling mask
Bitter the plum from a soured flask
Fools bake in the sun they basque
Only if you would've only asked
Sadly those days are committed to past

As sand cascades through the hour-glass
Medals worn by soldiers of silver and brass
A Priest gives sermon at Friday's mass
The warrior watches the growing grass

Mine eyes do not cry as the day bids goodbye
Humble and yet still ever so shy
Open I should have kept my third eye
Never I found reasons or understood why

Crown held high pointed to the sky
Never ever needed an alibi
Never perfect but to you I will not lie
For your fulfillment, I duly try

As time passes I push up my glasses
Thoughts linger for nothing surpasses

In shallow streams I've tried to fish
If only I had just that one wish

Yet how I yearn to taste your lips
Cartwheels I would turn into back flips
You are that banquet I would never skip
For you are the author and I the script

Empty is the glass from which I sip
Often told to get a grip
Always ready for my next road trip
This captain will never abandon ship

Wilfred Mellers

I'll Give You My All

I'll Give You My All

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

October 6,2016

If this world were mine

I'd give you it all my sweet clementine

I'd give you the flowers, the birds, and the bees

For you've knocked this grown man to his knees

For you, I'll please to put your very mind at ease

I'd give you the very breeze that blows through the trees

I'd always put you first for you are my universe

You are the lyrics to every verse that quenches my thirst

I'd give you the moon and the very stars

I would put you in the finest of cars

For your light can even be seen even on Mars

Sweeter you are than the sound of a thousand guitars

With you again I feel sixteen

In my lamp, you are the kerosene

Your love is evergreen

I'm Addicted to you like nicotine

You are perfection by design

In you, I've seen the very divine

You've sent so many chills down my spine

Words your essence cannot define

You can make a minute last a day

You send tingles up my vertebrae

For you, I'd send the biggest bouquet

To paradise, you, are my passageway

I will give you my very all

For you, I'll scale China's Great Wall

I am drunk on you for you are alcohol

My mystic gem I'll stand in you waterfall

I'm Like an addict going through withdrawal

Any you man you can surely enthrall

Use me as your personal football

To paradise, you are the wherewithal

I need you desperately

With you, I feel ecstasy

In your web, I'm caught hopelessly

For you are my destiny

I'd lay flowers at your feet for you're so sweet

Lay your head on my chest so you can rest

At all things you are the best

To the world, I've now confessed

With you, I'm totally obsessed

For you anything I will try

Your every need I will satisfy

Your every wish I will comply

Your every wants I will intensify

In all things, I will gratify

Your name I will glorify

For all your needs I'll remain on standby

All your pleasures I will amplify

Let me give you everything you want

Let me be your confidant

Let me dine at your restaurant

I'm your lieutenant, and you are my commandant

I will lay you down on a bed of roses

Line your pathway with cymbidium orchid posies

Scented candles burn for your body I yearn

I will give you everything for you've made me a King

Wilfred Mellers

In A Dream

In A Dream

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, December 2,2012

You came to me in a dream
I held you tight lasting the night
You began to fade away
I didn't want to wake to face the day
Holding on tight my eyes began to tear
For all I want is to hold you near
Now sleep wont come back to my eyes
Waters flow to drown the skies

Promises to you I can't keep
So all I want to do is go back to sleep
No use counting sheep
So now I just sit here and I weep
My heart won't give me a break
That's why I sit here wide-awake
I know it's quite extreme
But the only way I can be with you is in a dream

Nothing is never as it seems
In my soul my heart it screams
My life I can't remake
You I wont ever forsake
Suffering now from a huge headache
That's why I don't want to stay awake
I don't want to see another daybreak
Not another moment I can take

From reality I want to escape
In my dream my existence I shape
Missing you is more than I can bear
Please dreams take me back there
Actuality is endless nightmares
For in my dreams reality disappears
You are in my bloodstream
My only way to be with you is in a dream

In A Dream 1

In A Dream

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, December 2,2012

You came to me in a dream
I held you tight lasting the night
You began to fade away
I didn't want to wake to face the day
Holding on tight my eyes began to tear
For all I want is to hold you near
Now sleep won't come back to my eyes
Waters flow to drown the skies

Promises to you I can't keep
So all I want to do is go back to sleep
No use counting sheep
So now I just sit here and I weep
My heart won't give me a break
That's why I sit here wide-awake
I know it's quite extreme
But the only way I can be with you is in a dream

Nothing is as it seems
In my soul my heart, it screams
My life I can't remake
You I won't ever forsake
Suffering now from a huge headache
That's why I don't want to stay awake
I don't want to see another daybreak
Not another moment I can take

From reality, I want to escape
In my dream my existence, I shape
Missing you is more than I can bear
Please dreams take me back there
Actuality is endless nightmares
For in, my dreams reality disappears
You are in my bloodstream
My only way to be with you is in a dream

In Another Life

In Another Life

Written by: Wilfred Mellers August 10,2015

In another life you were mine
Touched the stars nine times nine
I held you like there was no tomorrow
Everywhere I went you were my shadow
In another life, we were happy together
Everything in life looked so much better
I'd sacrifice my very life to just see you smile
You're everything that was worthwhile

In another life, the world just melts away
Watching you was the way I'd spend the day
By your side, I wanted to lay
Slowly the night turns to day
Forever with you, I wanted to stay
Hours flew by in a wink of an eye
My garden fertilized by beautiful butterfly

In another life, your company was all I sought
Like the fly in your web, I was caught
I wanted to be next to you always and forever
You ask me if I tire of you and I'd say never
Just holding your hand brought elation
My world, my life, my sole inspiration

In another life, there were babies, two, maybe three
Reality vanished for you were there with me
In another life, there was joy and laughter
Yesterday, today, tomorrow until the hereafter
We would walk in the rain as if the sun was still shining
The heavens open and Angels were singing
Makes no sense this reality I spend
In this life, I'm there until the very end

In another life, there were fields of green and blue
Mangos, pineapples, melons, and honeydew
Shades ran from yellow, purple, and even red

Cupcakes, strawberry, and gingerbread
Gray, brown, and even white
My orange grove and sunny delight

You brought new life to these old bones
I heard mystical magical sequences and overtones
I was a king seated on a jade throne
For you even death I would postpone
Each moment was joyous and delightful
Conversation true and so insightful
Escapades we would venture
Every day was a new adventure
We would build sandcastles in the firmament
Sentiments of affection were my testament

In another life, you held me without letting go
Every inch of you I wanted to know
Each moment was an eternity briefly in passing
Feelings new I found were everlasting
You held me with sensitive care
A life together I sought to share
Inseparable for nothing could keep us apart
In another life, I'm still in your heart

How inspiring your voice calling out my name
After you, nothing has been the same
I can listen to you speak without uttering a sound
For a Gem of a rose I had truly found
I would watch you sleep so I could never forget your smile
My Cleopatra and lily of the Nile

Carried by the wind I the bird in mid-flight
Such songs for you I could write
Resting blissfully on a cloud
To honor, love, and respect I vowed

In another life we such the pair
No matter what you did I was always there
Nothing else seemed to matter as much
For I died a little at your every touch

There was nothing I wouldn't do for you

For when you were sad, I was sad too
You gave me a voice so I could sing
No sacrifice extreme for you my everything

For all questions you were the answer
You were the music and I the dancer
My solo debut for life was now new
In another life I'm there with you
In another life you are with me
In another life everything is as it should be

Wilfred Mellers

In My Dreams

In My Dreams

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, May 1, 2010 @11: 08 AM

My dearest daughter

In my dreams, we walk together

In my dreams, we talk together

In my dreams, we go to the park together

In my dreams, we go to Subway together

I know how you like your tuna with honey mustard on it

You introduced me to it and now that is the only way I'll have it

I know how you love movies especially the scary ones

I take you to movies with your friends and we'd have popcorn and soda

We would go to the Shopping mall and I buy you whatever you liked

How you love those pretzels tots and lemon aid

We would wipe the salt off for it is just too salty

You loved wristbands so we'd buy some and some strange comic books

I'd ask you how your day was going and how is school

You always replied, "It's okay. Everything is fine."

You always like to keep it short and simple for some reason

I would take your hand and we would fly across the sky together

We were free as birds of a feather together

In my dream, it's just you and me

We are songs with four part harmonies

What I loved about you is that you were open to listening to my music as well

We would stroll through fields of flowers

You would pick one, just one and hand it to me

In my dreams, we would go to the amusement park

You loved the ride that is a swing

You went on with a little boy for he was afraid to go on by himself

I thought that was so sweet your concern for others

I would hug you and tell you how beautiful you are

I would say to you that you are the most beautiful girl on the planet

You would reply "Stop. I'm not."

I would say, "To me you are more beautiful than the blue sky."

In my dreams just you and me

I would tell you how cars would stop and people would just look at you

In my dreams you still loved me

In my dreams you still do

Wilfred Mellers

Into The Darkness Humanity Slips

Into Darkness Humanity Slips

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Monday, August 4, 2014

Gestapo's running wild
Abused minorities only child
In headlocks put a strangle hold
Breath leaves the body cold

Here now is the minute and the hour
Abuse authority of the given power
Unconditional to them a written cheque
Speak out and they may break your neck

The power that be is well aware
The power that be doesn't seem to care
The power that be turns a blind eye
The power that be wants us all to die

Conveniently how we forgot
Our downfall is the new plot
Overseers run the streets hot
Protection they give it not

Standing at the dawn of a new revolution
They have planned a new final solution
Committees drafting a new resolution
Freedom rings is a delusion

Hidden from us our contribution
Jesters conniving for us a substitution
Educate the mind for manipulation
Fabrication concocted for distribution

□

How long before we open our eyes
Fables made up of all their lies
Our freedom we must exercise
Turn your back to your own demise

Wasted paper wrote a constitution
Filled your head with an illusion
Understand the systematic confusion
Don't you see they want our conclusion?

We should have listened to Marcus Garvey
For once we had a standing army
Chastised and criticized by untruth
Suffers now the ghetto's youth

Sail away on sailing ships
Ebonies child felt their whips
As the sun the moon eclipse
Into darkness humanity slips

Wilfred Mellers

It All Ends Sadly

It All Ends Sadly

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Friday, January 31, 2014

Broken dreams and a promise
Tender lips once kissed I miss
Hearts that seldom mend
Closed my eyes to pretend
Poisoned sowed reaped putrefying seeds
Actions spawned callused deeds
I do miss despite rhyme or reasons
Weepy eyes glorified the changing seasons

Dandy Lions in fullness blooms
Sadness cloaked in shadowy rooms
Rainbows turn to solid gray
Bridesmaid's missed the bouquet
April is filled with salty showers
Spring's deluges bring no Flowers
Fullness of the Moon dims in melancholy
As a child once enthusiastically jolly

Summer comes as it usually does
Sights are seen same as it ever was
Time hasn't dulled nor eased pain
In a downpour came the rain
Reasons explained I don't understand
My shadow strolls' and holds my hand
Myself why I ask these questions
Feeble mind prone to absurd suggestions

To hold forever more comes so quickly
Words lacking meaning ends typically
Utterance spurned hypocritically
Twisted fate ends ironically
Journeys entered optimistically
Prosperity as one potentially
Life leaning sometimes happily
For, in the end, it all ends sadly

Wilfred Mellers

It Is Raining In Paris

It Is Raining in Paris

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Thursday, February 23,2012 @ 6: 38 PM

The lights has gone out over Paris
Venus is no more an affectionate zealous
To my adoration I was honest
Promises kept I worked my hardest
Vanished gladness for I've misplaced my heart
The radiance has gone out over the rampart

The sun has gone out today
Hands stretched texture to find my way
Uncertain I am for skies are gray
Gone now are livelier days

Bouncing into obscured walls
Never looked out for the pitfalls
Collapsed into an empty pit
I am no longer quick with the wit

Seldom things remind
Are my eyes inaccessible or am I blind?
So many thoughts run through my mind
My hand separation to sign
Beaten down by the daily grind

So unkind mankind I find
Who cares for the hour draws near
For impending days are filled with fear
Nowhere to run and hide
No love sits by my side
For the love inside has died

I sit and pine for days to rewind
The plans treacherously designed
And to all things combine
The heart pays the heaviest fine

It Is Raining In Paris 1

It Is Raining in Paris

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Thursday, February 23,2012, @ 6: 38 PM

The lights have gone out over Paris
Venus is no more an affectionate zealous
To my adoration I was honest
Promises kept I worked my hardest
Vanished gladness for I've misplaced my heart
The radiance has gone out over the rampart

The sun has gone out today
Hands stretched texture to find my way
Uncertain I am for skies are gray
Gone now are livelier days

Bouncing into obscured walls
Never looked out for the pitfalls
Collapsed into an empty pit
I am no longer quick with the wit

Seldom things remind
Are my eyes inaccessible or am I blind?
So many thoughts run through my mind
My hand separation to sign
Beaten down by the daily grind

So unkind mankind I find
Who cares for the hour draws near
For impending days are filled with fear
Nowhere to run and hide
No love sits by my side
For the love, inside has died

I sit and pine for days to rewind
The plans treacherously designed
And to all things combine
The heart pays the heaviest fine

It Was All Beyond Belief

It Was All Beyond Belief

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, April 28th, 2015

I can still recall the taste of your lips
How it still send shivers down my spine
And the way you moved your hips
Those were the days when you were mine

I've been so lost without you
I still can't believe that you are gone
I'm so confused, and I don't know what to do
I can no longer face the dawn

You were my muse, my inspiration
With you I could've conquered reality
For you I did without hesitation
For you are existences in actuality

I recollect the fragrance of your perfume
How it still drives me wild
How your smile brightened up a room
Once a child I was beguiled

I found such contentment in your arms
Paradise lost yet found
Bells were ringing and the sound of alarms
In shallow fields butterflies surround

Each sunrise was pure pleasure
Days pass in the wink of an eye
My merriment's scales couldn't measure
You gave me wings so that I could fly

Now I am left with just memories of old
Seeking comfort I hide the grief
Alone I stand in a world so cold
For it all was beyond belief

It's All Smoke And Mirrors

It was right in front of my eyes yet I refused to see.
Heard the words but I was not listening
Believed in things false because I needed something to hold on too.
Life is a classroom for there is many things to learn.
It's all smoke and mirrors.

Wilfred Mellers

It's Not Just You

Don't you hate it when your fish drowns?
In the darkness come these eerie sounds
When your world is turned upside down
When the mortician is a flipping clown

You wake and your eyes are sobbing
You step in canine droppings
You are woken early from sleeping
All night the baby was weeping

Someone broke your heart
Your car won't start
In the elevator someone farts
Your boss doesn't have any smarts

You're wearing two different socks
You trip over a toolbox
Your doors have no locks
The copy machine won't Xerox

You have no fish to fry
Your life is a big lie
Your cat dies
You have dirt in your eyes

Through your window, someone threw a stone
You broke your cell phone
Your toenails are ingrown
Don't feel bad for you are not alone

You just lost your best friend
People borrow and not lend
Your next meal will come you know not when
The world feels as if it is going to end

Your spouse is found naked at a motel
You fall down the stairwell
Your angle starts to swell
You really feel like hell

When your shoes fit like a glove
All day people push and shove
Rest is all you can think of
Just remember god is love

So many feel as you do
Some go to work with the flu
Before you bid this world adieu
Remember it's not just you

Wilfred Mellers

I've Been There Too

I've Been There Too

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

June 12,2014

I've been lied to and then cried to
I've been used, abused, and then misused
I've been snubbed, unplugged, and the wrong way rubbed
I've been taken advance of
I've had fake love and been made fun of
I've been scorned, torn, and misinformed
I've been accused, bruised, and been confused
I've been upset, on stage I've sweat and outdated like the cassette

I've been at times totally lost
I've been on many rivers perilous I've crossed
I've been taken, forsaken, and mistaken
I've been cheated, deleted, and mistreated
I've been tired, fired, and desired
I've been scared, feared, and even jeered

I've many times tried, been denied, and crucified
I've been adorned, and uniform of military I've worn
I've waited, been hated, and investigated
I've had more than my fair share
I've lost a good portion of my hair
I've felt the sting of despair
I've been broken in need of repair
I've had more than I could even bear

I've felt the fire that took me higher
I've laughed at satire, and I still aspire
I've had good times, I've had bad times too
I've know days of roses, the sunshine, and skies blue
I've faced solemn moments I regret
I've had blissful nights I will never forget
I've gotten drenched in the rain
I've seen my savings go down the drain

I've danced, I've cried for god knows I've tried

I've been down, I've been up and at times I've been abrupt
I've won some, I've lost some, and I've even been lonesome
I've been here, I've been there yet I've never had an affair
I've been weak, I've been strong, I've love hard, and I've love long
I've known happiness and gladness
I've felt elation, numbness to sadness
I've known the greatest joy for this I know no man can destroy

Wilfred Mellers

I've Learned To Fly

From I saw you I knew you were the one

Finally, I feel like life has just begun

Captured by your gorgeous smile

To have you in my life would be worthwhile

I love you more than words could speak

Your precious's love makes me weak

Love took over before I even knew

Now every living moment I want to spend with you

Every day now is sunny and bright

You have become my guiding light

There is no place than with you I'd rather be

For your love is the only thing for me

You face makes the sun rise

No more sad and lonely goodbyes

There is no need to tell you lies

My love for you is super-size

I'll write your name across the sky

No more tears I have to cry

You have taken me very high

In your arms, I've learned to fly

Wilfred Mellers

Jamila My Love

Jamila My Love

"My Baby Girl"

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Thursday, December 22,2011, @ 1: 46 PM

Happy birthday Jam, Jam
I love you more than green eggs and ham
Then again, I am a vegetarian
Yummier than lemon and honey
This is not a joke or meant to be funny
You are prettier than money

Never feel dismayed
Today is your birthday
Shout out hooray
Party like it's your last day
Even though I wish you would listen to more reggae
I will always love you the same way

Hey, dude! I love you like cooked food
From your keep you've been rescued
The great dragon you slewed
You did it all without being tattooed
One thing you should always know
I do still love you so

Wilfred Mellers

Joy Has A Name And It Is Called You

Joy Has A Name And It Is Called You

Written by: Wilfred C. Mellers, Tuesday, December 13,2011, @ 23: 17

There can be no greater love than yours
If joy had a name, the world would shout out your name
From the mountaintops into the valleys below they would sing of your grace
Your name would echo through the canyons and bounce off the hillsides
The world would come to worship at your feet laying down roses and scented oils

You are my deity my loving empress divine in spirit and natures galore
Your will is my bidding for to all others I am blind
For you I cannot deny for my life is to please you ever more
You are my queen that makes life sweet from the purity of your heart is
boundless
My happiness has a name and it is called you

It is your name only that comes from my lips
It carries on the winds of time to the four corners of the earth
It reverberates from the sea that leads sailors to calmer coastlines
You are that light that calls out in the darkness beckoning lost souls to stiller
waters bountiful
Yes, joy does have a name, and it is called you

Wilfred Mellers

Judas At Waterloo

I can't believe my ears for my eyes told me otherwise
I thought you were my friend, but I see now you were not
Every bad expletive to you applies
You are some creature that time forgot

I gave you my loyalty, and you spat in my face
If you were real you would have been straight
What fills me up is not hate
There's no god in you to compensate

You are not worthy of the name friend
The web of lies spewing from mouth sickening
Soon will come a day of reckoning
You are going to get yours one day in the end

Scandalizing my name with your poisonous venom
How could you after all that we have been through?
You should've told me what was the problem
With your life, you've got nothing better to do

I guess I was just too nice
Your insides are as cold as ice
I see you for what you are now
You are nothing more than a hideous sow

I've found out who you really are
An asteroid thinking it's a star
What you are full of I cannot mention
It is way past your comprehension

Stay where you are for here you could never make it
Stand there and pretend for all you can do is fake it
I won't play the game of a victim
You are really and truly an evil bum

God doesn't like ugly, and you are as ugly as they come
You are just a guy that takes it up the rectum
You are not even worthy of this poem
Smile all you want I'm here if you want to get some

Wilfred Mellers

Just Another Headache

It's just another heartache
It's just another bad headache
It's just another sad mistake
Recuperating from another heartbreak
Pills can't even dampen the pain
Suffering from a huge migraine
Seldom ever it's the end
Can't keep going through this again

You lost your chance to be with me
I thought that we were so happy
Boy was I ever wrong
In my heart, you don't belong
That's the way it goes by and bye
You didn't really have to lie
What was it you were hoping for
Is it that you wanted more

Another devastating earthquake
When you left me in your wake
Tsunami washed me out to sea
Just your thrown out debris
I was your brand-new secondhand
My body washed up on the sand
All you wanted was my cash
Thrown out like yesterday's trash

There is a foul smell in the air
It's Just another nightmare
For I am no longer scared
For I know now you never really cared
Painfully I became aware
The falseness that we shared
Hopelessly clinging onto the win
What kind of crap I find myself in

Wilfred Mellers

Just For Your Love My Love

Just for your love

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Just for your love

You are my everything

For all the joy you bring

You mean so much to me

Just for your love

I'd swim the deepest sea

So I can be with thee

I'll dedicate my life

Just for you my love

I'll do anything

For all the things you are

A shining star is what you are

Just for you my love

I'll do anything

Just to keep you close to me

I love you so

Don't ever go

Just for you my love

I'd conquer the whole wide world

And lay it at your feet

That's what I'd do

Just for you

Just for you my love

To dry your weeping eyes

I'd steal a star from the sky

So never fear

I am here

Wilfred Mellers

Karma Is A Witch

So-called friends may hurt you
Acquaintances will desert you too
But they were never your friends at all
From under rocks they learned to crawl
Sad little men wishing for what you own
Little boys to men never grown
Twisted minds staying stoned
Mongrel dogs throw them a bone

Doctor Jekyll turned to Mr. Hyde
Inside your soul has dried
Mouth spewing garbage you lied
Abused then thrown to the wayside
Silly fools turns Satan's bride

Hidden from view was a lowlife
At ease trying to live the good life
Cast away the pain and strife
But in my back you plunged the knife

Jeers came from the tin-brass jackass
Numskull frequently given a free hall pass
They are as transparent as glass
Once I thought they had class
I was wrong for they are full of hot gas

Their motives ulterior
Their spirits so inferior
They said we were "fam"
The con men ran the scam
When the chips were down
Nowhere they could be found
Given the smiles of a faceless clown
They didn't even bother to stick around

Signed and sealed with auto-tune pitch
Melodious minstrels carved out their little niche
Scattered like roaches when the lights came on
Turned around and they were all gone

Dark hearts turned their faces white
In your defense they didn't even put up a fight
Heads in the sand like an ostrich
Floundering in a ditch for Karma is a witch

(Thursday, June 30,2011)

Wilfred Mellers

Lamentation

Lamentation

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Monday, September 26, 2016

There you were standing there so clear
As if you were an illusion in daytime
You appeared to me like an angel
I charged you where have you been?

We conversed for a while
My relatives came around
You didn't want to be witnessed
You commenced kissing me passionately
They came over and expressed concerns
"O! It's you. I will speak to you following."

A stranger came over and utters words discouraging
They said you were not genuine
You started stepping away forcefully
I clutched you by your wrist purposefully

Words I spoke from the heart
If you leave now you will see me nevermore
I let you leave and you wandered away
When you were at a distance, you stopped and beckoned my name
Once thought real was never true
Those days now has come to an end

Wilfred Mellers

Left Unsaid

Left Unsaid

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, September 2,2015

There are things that are better left unsaid
Get those thoughts out of your head
Haven't you heard a word that I've said
For blind must be lead and the hungry must be fed

Opened your mouth and put your foot in it
Not all arguments you can win it
It comes out badly no matter how you spin it
Try to forget or someday you'll regret it

Conversation try your best to comprehend
The stones you'll break are yours alone you see my friend
Trees break if in the wind if they won't bend
This to you I recommend, let it end

Let it go, for heaven's sake
Let it go, It's a big mistake you'll make
Let it go, there are steeper hills to climb
Rest your mind and toe the line
By design, you they will be confined

The horse has already gone through the gate
Things transpire you can't anticipate
Let it go before it becomes too late
Why put so much upon a small plate?

They watch everything you do
Don't bite off more than you can chew
For its braver to walk away
Live to see another day
This I know for certain
It's not easy being that better person
Situations can be declined
By your strengths, you are defined

Situation bears reminding
Words need underlining
From fate, you cannot hide
So if you slip you will slide
Castaway your foolish pride
Can't bring back those whose died
So whatever you decide
The law is never on your side

Wilfred Mellers

'Let It All Burn' Ode To Yesteryear

Gave you my love and you gave me nothing in return
So I'll just let it burn

Financial gain was your primary concern
So I just let it burn

The lies you told I came to confirm
I must now let it all burn

Karma is bitch and it will be soon your turn
Because you let it all burn

A lesson truly to the wise to learn
So I'll just let it burn

I one day you will yearn
Just because you let it all burn

Wilfred Mellers

Let's Dance

Let's Dance

Written by Wilfred Mellers, September 2, 2015

Let's slow dance
Let's celebrate this romance
For you took a chance
My life you enhance
Let's dance you're worth a chance
My universe is expanding
With you while I'm dancing

You're so beautiful
A picture-perfect work of art
You are so wonderful
How you opened up my heart
With you, I feel powerful
This dance is incredible
For the night is magical
And the air is colorful

Wondrous and appealing
My soul to you I'm revealing
For the night feels unreal
Loving you is ideal
For you've got so much sex-appeal
So let's seal the deal
No longer what I feel I can conceal
On bent knees, I would kneel

I want to build my world around you
Thank god above that I've found you
Butterflies and rainbows too
I'm the stamp and you're the glue
This happiness I just can't hide
No longer can I hold it all inside
Holding you close is so surreal
Can't fight anymore what I feel

At one glance I was in a trance
So let me thank you for this dance in advance
Took me places that I've never been before
If it rains I don't care let it pour
You are more than I could ever hope for
You are my life and so much more
Above the clouds, my spirit soars
For you are mine and I am yours

So let's dance
Let's celebrate this romance
So let's dance away the night
For everything is going to be alright
When the morning comes
No longer will you be lonesome
Forever here I'm with you
For love like yours is long overdue

Only one dance that's all it took
On you now I'm surely hooked
Like stories told in a child's book
Heaven opened and the ground it shook
I'm captivated by you I'm motivated
Deep inside a monster you created
A burning flame that felt so nice
Once so bland until you added the spice
Of paradise, you are a slice
With you, I don't ever need to think twice

You opened up my appetite
I want to stay with you overnight
Such a pleasure and my delight
For that fire that you ignite
For my heart surely took flight
The script is there for you to rewrite
For the passion that you can incite
I'll spend my life not only one night

Wilfred Mellers

Letter To A Dream Named Anna

My dear sweet Anna,

You are like a dream come true, but I fear that you are just a dream. A dream I had one night so long ago. How I wish that you were real to me for I could devote the rest of my life with a woman like you. If I had the world I would lay it at your feet. A woman as beautiful as yourself can only be a dream. All my waking hours I dream of a lovely lady like you.

I would fly you away to my arms if I could. I have not the means to do such a thing so you remain a dream. A dream I wished I could have, but I have to face reality each day knowing you are so far away. I am haunted by your spell over me. You are a dream that I wish never to wake from. For if I were to pass away in my dream, I would die a happy man knowing an angel loved me once.

To hold and kiss you would be heaven divine. Your lips are perfect and sensuous. Your eyes are warm and welcoming. Your face men would die for. Your hair is so perfect and neat. You are so sultry and sexy only to be found in a dream. What else could any man ask for? I am but a mere mortal touched by an angel for you are like a wisp of the wind. You can be felt but never touched.

You are too lovely to be alone. Any man that would pass you up is a fool. How I have prayed and wish you were real. How I wish you were that dream that came true. How I wish that when I wake from my dream I saw your lovely face looking back at me for then I would know that I have truly died and went to heaven. I would know that all my prayers are now answered. O' what a lovely day that would be, but you are just a dream and I am awake now.

dreams

Wilfred Mellers

Letter To Kimani, My Son

I am writing you to let you know
My son how much I love you so
I miss you and I wish I were there
For you, I will always care

I would change time if I could
To mend my mistakes yes I would
I wish I could make things right
For your love, I will always fight

My boy, you are so smart
That's why you are dear to my heart
So far you are now from me
A great man you shall one day be

As much as I try and try
Your picture brings tears to my eyes
Time stands still while I look
My feelings I could fill a book

Your voice I sometimes hear on the phone
But the pain still won't leave me alone
A thousand words can't say what I feel
The pains I have just won't heal

I love you more than words can tell
I wish I had a wishing well
I would wish away all the sorrow
I'd wish you a brighter tomorrow

You deserve better than what I did for you
I did my best that's all I could do
God bless the day you came to me just as you are
You are my guiding light and my lucky star

The things you do are so clever
My love for you will change never
So far from his father my lovable boy
Your light brings me so much joy

No matter where no matter when
For my love, you can always depend
No matter the pain nor the strife
I will love you more than life

I love you more than I could ever show
I love you more than you will ever know
Without you, life is no longer fun
You are my life, my legacy, and my son

Wilfred Mellers

Lisa My Aphrodite

Lisa My Aphrodite

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, September 29,2016

Would it be rude if I asked to see you nude?
I know it's not your hobby to show your body
I know you are reserved but I love your curves
From your lips to your thighs you are the right sizes

In your garden, a bountiful rose grows
A Stunning flower with a superpower
Yes! I'm truly smitten by the sight of your beautiful kitten
Gorgeous delight for poems I'll write

From your head to your toes, please expose
Heaven knows the excellence to disclose
Shy I suppose to my eyes please bestow
Men fall like dominoes at the sight of you in underclothes

Let's up the antes when you remove your panties
Such the size that puts a rise in my fries
For goodness sake, you've caused an earthquake
No longer it ponders my anaconda

For Everything I know, overwhelming shall be the show
The vision from beneath complete that I want to meet
From between you've shaven it clean
Such magnificence supreme must be seen

Can I kiss it as you wriggle?
Motions proposed to make you jiggle
Please, please, please on my shoulders rest your legs
For hours at a time the Royal knight begs

Would it be so improper to ask of you?
For my eyes only I promise you too
Under my pillow, it will be kept
My word to you if you would accept

Can I view it please, please, please!

For the winter's breeze, it is the antifreeze
To adore is my only true desire
It's all I require for my life entire

I beg to see between those sumptuous limbs
Up a lazy river a sea snake swims
I know I'm asking far too much
But your entire body I want to touch

Wilfred Mellers

Lost At Sea For A Fortnight

Lost At Sea For A Fortnight

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, May 13,2010, @7: 10 PM

Lost at sea for a fortnight

No shade from the sunlight

Can't sleep even a wink

So much water and not a drop to drink

Sharks invested waters all around

Waves and the wind make the only sound

No land as far as I can see

No ships passing to liberate me

Fishes beneath abound

Not a fishing pole can be found

Too deep to catch and eat

So I suffer in the blazing heat

How I miss the dirt beneath my feet

What I would give for mangoes sweet

Wishing once again lay in a bed

Wanting a dawn pillow under my head

Try I must stay upbeat

This peril I must defeat

Life's journey not yet complete

My maker not ready I to meet

I shall remain brave

Any day now my life someone will be save

I am not ready for the grave

Still many paths I have to pave

In stillness, I Lay

Nothing to help pass the day

Sustenance my body craves

My mind floats away on the waves

My lips thirst

Clouds disbursed

Sinking headfirst

With the lord I conversed

No rain in sight

No radiance to break the night

I gaze at the starlight

Never did I give up the fight

I longed for a decent shower

Just before my darkest hour

Sharks were ready to devour

Never did I cower

Notice I in a distance

Something appears in the clearance

Peering I at a brilliance

A sound faint breaks the silence

Floated I did on a raft of bamboo

A ship finally came to my rescue

Now I stand on solid ground

Exotic Foods now surround

Path I took up a slippery slope

I once walked a tightrope

I found the courage to cope

Never ever did I give up hope

Wilfred Mellers

Love The Way You Love Me

Love The Way You Love Me
Written by: Wilfred Mellers

I love the way you love me
When we're all alone
I love the way you love me
The way you twist and moan
I love the way you love me
Your tender sweet caress
I love the way you love me
When you're at your best

Let's get undressed
And I'll try my best
To love you all night
I'll make you feel just right
You've been so good to me
With you, I want to be
Kiss me, hold me tight
Make me scream tonight

Let me keep you warm
Shelter you from the storm
Let me do my own thing
And episode we'll swing
Let me do you slow
I have nowhere to go
Snuggle up real tight
Let me do you tonight

Wilfred Mellers

Lucky Charms

LUCKY CHARMS

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, April 10,2011, @ 2: 22 PM

Is it still soft to the touch?
Sweet and tender that I've missed so much
That spot I kissed once
How I loved your response

So delightful, moist, ductile, and ready
My mind knew no boundary
Steamed filled the car window
Ecstasy appealing set my face aglow

Those nights I will never forget
Fire and ice streaming from my sweat
Those picturesque sights that I saw
Once entered I could never withdraw

Precious jewels you are of amber
Liquids once flowed down my finger
Horses running wild not at a canter
Wanting ever your body closer

Trim your body so warm
Island sounds quiet the storm
Pink and fruitful lucky charms
Wanting you ever more in my arms

Wilfred Mellers

Madess Speaks

In a heartless world, I came forth screaming
Star spangled lights were not gleaming

Baptize to the world I came forth violently
Out of it all must go silently

Circumcised dreams only moments old
Covered my wrinkled body from the cold

Castrated hopes are danglers from an oak tree
Strange fruits it grows for all to see

In the mind's eye, I see dripping liquid walls
Under crystal skies of green waterfalls

Dancing Shadows in my darken room
The mind plays tricks as vultures loom

Sacrifices the innocents of the collective consciousness
The soul survives despite mankind's wickedness

Mercury induced psychosis on the unsuspecting masses
Mustered gray clouds the rainbow passes

Neglect I choose by those who are watching
Destroying ourselves the devil is laughing

As the woman goes into labor
The war mugger rattles his saber

As the earth turns it starts to burn
Mankind is doomed we'll never learn

They let go the dogs of war
No matter who, when, or where you are

A mother cries as their son's body lay
Blacken skies as the bodies decay

Irradiated grounds of orange clay
No more cavalry to save the day

Wilfred Mellers

Magic Is In You

Magic is in your skin I want to be in
Magic is in your eyes for you the perfect size
Magic is in everything you wear down to your underwear's
Magic is in your touch I want you so much
Magic is in your voice that makes me lose all choice
Magic is in your look for you have me open like a book

Magic is on your lips right down to you hips
Magic is in your kiss that I do miss
Magic is in the air when you are there
Magic is in your hair for you do care
Magic is in your being for you are worth seeing
Magic is in your nose right down to your toes

Magic is in your quiriness for you are happiness
Magic is in your walk and the way you talk
Magic is in your style and that beautiful profile
Magic is in your laughter for I'll stay ever after
Magic is in your cheek for you make me weak
Magic is in your arms that hold me tight makes me feel all right

Magic is in your face so sweet you're good enough to eat
Magic is in your smile for you I'd walk more than a mile
Magic is in your arms to hold that chases away the cold
Magic is for your kindness for you have taken away my sadness
Magic is in your romance for you have given me a second chance
Magic is in your bosom felt I melt

Magic is in everything you say that makes my day
Magic is in everything and everywhere because you are there
Magic is in everything for the joy you bring
Magic is in everything come what may for in your life I'll stay
Magic is in everything for sure for you are the one I adore
Magic is in everything you do for I love you

Wilfred Mellers

Magpie

MAGPIE

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, May 4, 2011, @ 12: 51 PM

Violence washes your sore feet
Carnivore stuff their bellies with the anguishes meat
Staunch was the summer heat
Filled the winters with your deceit

They came to subjugate and divide
A feast of blood cooked and well fried
Babies died so the angels cried
Dressed in white Satan's bride

Passed and future now collide
Never royalty for lack of pride
The weak shall be swept aside
The gates of heaven shall open wide

Those worthy shall step inside
Those who are not shall be cleared by the tide
You can run but you cannot hide
Consumed by flames he watches by the fireside

Your existence was nothing more than a lie
Everything you've done you tried to deny
This world was your apple pie
Plastic smiles the cohort spy

Your hordes always on standby
Evil was your only true ally
Picnics gather as ropes we worn as a necktie
Complacent for you were always anti

Ears closed to the outcry
Never your cup ran dry
Your wealth, anything you could buy
Perversion, anything you would try

Now your bombs burst high in the sky

Irradiated so you can no longer multiply
Birds no longer fly
Cannot find not a single dry eye

Hatred sang for a lullaby
Forked tongue in suits sly
Crushed the life out of the firefly
Spreading your gospel was your reply

Celebrating no longer in July
Songs of love no longer to you apply
Reasoning and logic your deeds defy
Gone will be your tomorrow now to a sad goodbye

Wilfred Mellers

Mai Thai Girl

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, July 31,2010 @ 1: 40 AM

I just want you to know
Every day for you my love will grow
You are the only one for me
For in your loving arms, I always want to be

From the first time I met you, I cannot forget you
And each and every little thing that you do
You are the light of my existence
In my life, you've brought back substance

Mai Thai girl
With others, I won't bother for I can love no other
Mai Thai girl
You are my sweet lady and you are having my baby
Mai Thai girl
I need you like sunshine please you will be mine
Mai Thai girl
You made me complete and I love you my sweet

You are the sunshine and the rain
From your love, I can't refrain
I can never tell you lie's
For god, I see in your eyes

You've got my total attention
And all the things I dear not mention
You bring the joy into my world
I thank god that you are my girl

Wilfred Mellers

May Bring You

Remember to sing at the top of your lungs
The angels will hear you voice and summon your soul back to heaven
The angels cry as the body dies aimlessly and shamelessly in a desolate world
Treasure each waking moment for you have been given the gift of life

Give thanks for today you rise with the morning sun.
May the sun kiss your beautiful smile
May your rosy cheeks glisten for every day you draw breath is seen as good day
You have been blessed with life so live it

May joy enter into your world each and everyday
May you overcome all obstacles in your way
May you always look at the bright side for it always can be worst
Life is like a party where you can choose to sit it out or dance

Remember a wise man once said that yesterday is history, tomorrow is a
mystery, and today is a gift
That is why we call it the present
Live today for tomorrow is always one day away

Wilfred Mellers

Meine Liebe Und Eine Nacht Der Leidenschaft

Meine Liebe und eine Nacht der Leidenschaft

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers Thursday, April 23,2009

Down like a submarine as vanilla melts in chocolate hands
A fair treat to eat was the chocolate man's plans
Cherries sweet from the vine lick tasted divine
Taco treats from clams I lay the pipeline
Beauty bare from behind
Mountains now I to climb

Vanilla covers my speech apparatus true
Sweet the taste her vulva drew me into
Succulent soft dreams flow like waterfalls I call
Member waits for final install
She waits and I call to speak in tongue
Wanting ever more for my spring has sprung

Circular motion sends her body swaying her hips
Slow and passionate I kissed her lips
Moments pass to her climax I hesitated
She moans and groans as her love is penetrated
Deeper into pink caverns keep made me weak
In both hands fondling held I a buttock's cheek

Up and down she goes with each motions coos loudly
Pulling my head in closer against her firmly
Crying out in the darkness, please don't stop
Draining her dry each and every drop
Rapid goes the motion eating flowers I fancy
As she pleas lord of mercy

From under looked I to see so much pleasure
Closely guarded gardens she has kept her treasure
This I do humbly without boasting
From me to you I am toasting
You have provided a night of wonder
Touching, sweet, warm, and tender

The dragon has been now fed
On silken sheets she lays her head
Comforted now by a night of passion
Cuddly, spooning now to full satisfaction
Sounds made no more not even a peep
Silent is the night for now she's asleep

Wilfred Mellers

Melancoly Days Of Wine And Laughter

Melancholy days of Wine and Laughter

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Thursday, March 8,2012, @ 12: 28 PM

A fool I was to let you go I know
Blinded by the light I gave up without a fight
On me, you depended and sadly it ended
Never gave you what you wanted
I took you for granted

Melancholy comes to the eyes I disguised
For me you once certainly despised
I let you down and shut you out without a doubt
Should've kept you in for that is mine sin
Should've showed more support for life is short

Tears drop over Niagara Falls for I feel so small
Living without you is a crime I must do the time
Treated you badly when I need you madly
Such a jester to give up my prize so unwise
I was gone long before you left know the tears I've wept

The guilt falls squarely on me for I let it be
Years I regret losing the most beautiful creature I've met
The fool has learned for the years I've burned
Engulfed by the fire from the heart's desire
Sweet are such memories of the adoration's I still carry
Such mysticism I you the first I questioned to marry

Although we are apart you still have my heart
The waters perchance muddy and happier you maybe
A clown so passive aggressive with no sensible motive
Kindling flames of passion I certainly not creative
It comes to me as no surprise that weary besets mine eyes

Pondering too late to set the record straight
For you I once lived so please find it in your heart to forgive
Best of friends perhaps now sincerely chances are I confess
Thoughts far too long on my chest they rest

And now for another passions burn
Lessons taught well I've learned
On you my back I once had turned
The loving you gave I once spurned
Till death do us and we certainly did part
A special place still resides for you in my heart

Wilfred Mellers

Memorandum

MEMORANDUM

DATE: Thursday, April 9, 2009

FROM: The single guy

TO: My Love

RE: Much To You So Thanks

To hear such praises warms my inner being for this pompous, old, unlucky bungler on broken wings shall learn to fly once more. Precious the moments few spent with you and I enchanting. My soul is flying high above the heavens for feelings remembered blissfully. Gratifying trod down memories lane brings me back to exhilarating times well spent

Blessed love and beautiful soul possess by you. You are much more than a beacon of hope but the true light of this world. Your aura speaks volumes for glamorous you are my lady fair. Dormant emotion held silently awakens good friend and listener. True love will never die despite the reality we face day by day. The steps I take on shaken legs holds me up steadily fast as movements forward taken slowly.

Wonderful friends like you inspire greatness sought medium scribed expressions clearly poetic in natural form. My chin will always be held high for someone shall come knocking on my door but replace you never. Love's sweet lamentation henceforth no longer fill my world of melancholy lifted to be desired. The universe will provide for wondrous you have been. Make of it what you will, but enjoy roses fragrances sweet.

The universe will provide for wondrous journeys by the lonesome traveler roams eagerly. Intoxicating you have been for my mind lingers on thoughts of the kindness you have provided. Ecstatic am I when you've entered any space you fill delightfully. My gratitude endlessly goes out to you for the possibility you have manifested. Miraculous and nothing less than that is what I have found.

Love,

Wilfred Charles Mellers
Chief Executive Officer
The Single Guy Inc.

Wilfred Mellers

Memories By Surprise

Memories By Surprise

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

October 11,2016 @ 11: 16 AM

Do you even remember me?
Am I only a faded memory
Would you attend my funeral
Would it be just another sad burial?

Do you even know me anymore?
Would the invitation sent be ignored?
We once had such a special rapport
Vanished now are sentiments to a vapor

In dark places, I'm subjugated to your subconscious
Dreams now dwell only when you're unconscious
Synapses for me no longer fire
Thoughts of love you no longer require

Broken child of a lesser offspring
Only remembered when you need something
Emptied wells filled with nothing
Held up by a string are the birds of one wing

Moments cried and wondered why
Demons sing my horrid lullabies
Connections were never emphasized
Bonds were truly compromised

Your own thoughts you don't exercise
For you I no longer recognize
If you called, that would be a surprise
For my love for you never dies

All is never as it ever seems
Dreams extreme won't boost my self-esteem
Salmons won't swim upstream
Knowledge sought by the academe

No more prizes left to redeem
Life travels now through a slipstream
No one hears you when you scream
For one man doesn't make a team

Starships explode in space
Can't deal with the rat-race
So I now bow out with grace
I need not save face

Longing to again interface
Loneliness is commonplace
Sacred emotions I now waste
For happiness I now chase

Wilfred Mellers

Misleading Lexis

Misleading Lexis

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, April 26,2010, @ 9: 50 PM

Came here so naive

Me they want to deceive

No longer in them, I believe

What's up Lucifer's shirtsleeve?

Not a moment's reprieve

Treachery they conceive

Who is left to trust?

Satisfaction is there must

Their hearts filled with lust

Pursuing a harem

Liars spewing venom

Words came from their rectum

Clever not for I they're not fooling

Here instead I am cooling

Their endeavor will need retooling

Sipping cheap wine from a plastic glass

Snakes they are in the grass

Lowbrow having no class

I the clever sleuth

I recognize a half-truth

So asinine and uncouth

Thinking they have me figured out

Their words are lacking clout

For I know what it's all about

Moist is the dog's snout

Sincere their words I doubt

Severe will be the fallout

As the player starts to croon

As soldiers march in a platoon

As the dog's bark at the moon

As your reality turns to a cartoon

As your fans no longer after you swoon

As your life, they start to lampoon

As your rains turn to a typhoon

As your lies balloon

The music you'll face real soon

When you no longer carry a tune

When your plum turns to a prune

When your winter comes in June

Fleeing will the fat-rat and so-called tycoon

From you conduct you are no longer immune

Your joy will become a great big misfortune

Wilfred Mellers

Misrepresentation By The Poison Given

Misrepresentation By The Poison Given

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, February 16,2016

Homage to those who woke up and resisted
We will never forget that you existed
So high to scale and so great to fall
Trumpet of freedom you heard the call
Never to anyone did you slander
Spoken words truly candor

Think before you drink the poison given
Three days later yet your soul still hasn't risen
False are the platitudes of moments communal
To rise in their eyes is just aberrational
The life you know hasn't been sensational
Nor has it even been to them inspirational

They won't remember the songs you wrote
In their speeches, you, they will never quote
Our diaspora they want to delegate to a footnote
Our passing into history they won't even dote

The pride expressed when a juvenile smiles
Roads wandered more than a thousand miles
Answers sought, but none ever was given
The moments past we were truly driven

Separate paths we've walked and talked
Doors seldom opened yet we still knocked
Opportunities few, it was all we knew
So much anguish we must still go through

Passing yards exhibiting the black jockey
Rarely paved smooth roads perilously rocky
Stunted growth yearning once more to be free
Yes they tried and lied, but couldn't stop me
Falsified pride worldwide for so many died
All eyes dried for they want us to backslide

Pale the horse veiled faces ride
By God's side, they claim to be allied
Behind cowls, cowards hide
They are dried inside and bent on suicide
The dawn brings the turning of a new tide

Another sequel that's separate but not equal
Stuck in reverse for the past they converse
To curse they thirst or something even worst
Historically unpleasant it was always for us
Complacent no longer segregated to the back of the bus
From oak trees, bodies limp in the heat still swing
Outrages expressed by no one for they refuse to say anything
Denied worldwide still no one cried for the black genocide

Wilfred Mellers

Missi Carruthers' Holiday

Missi Carruthers' Holiday

Written by Wilfred Mellers, October 15,2015

Tropical the island breeze that sets the mind at ease
Mai-tai I try quenches my thirst for comfort first
Tequila surprise under blue skies I can't deny
Seagulls feasting on tranquil shores basking in the great outdoors
Tandem our feet exposed to nature's magnificent glory
Sultry nights to our delight but that's another story
Colorful umbrellas that shade us from the sun therein
Children splash as they dash to greet the tide cascading

Paramours leaving their footprints in the white sand
You resting next to me holding hands for everything is just grand
Fragrance of hibiscus gently carried by the ocean air
Hued glasses tinted to reflect the Sun's awesome glare
Relishing in the fresh air as peddlers offer their wares
Salacious affairs indulged interludes by tourist in pairs I'm aware
Bodies sculpted ever so tan to perfection of outlines so trim
Physique molded as if just coming straight from the gym
Bikinis made of material upholding skin nearly fits in
Natives faces smile for a while with such the melodious grins

Jelly coconut I drink with white rum I think
Jamaica mi crazy and my vision is now hazy
I can't be reached for my cell is set to off at the beach
Fruits from mango's, pineapples, and you're such a peach
Passion fruit, Jack fruit, to my enchantment for I love them each
Attendant! Another Bahama Mama for this beach has no drama
I've reached nirvana from just one draw of marijuana
Liquid pleasures pour on coves where pirate's buried their treasures
Rhythms pulsating as I kiss your mouth tongue seeking
Harmonies carried by the wind tropically I'm speaking
Sultry dancing for the cannabis the mind is enhancing it all
Another round please as Adonis plays beach volleyball
Music seldom cease on the beach so preach on preacher, preach

No longer adorned in an overcoat wrapped up in a woolen sweater

The sun is shining for the Caribbean weather is so much better
Waves crashing to the shore serene and peaceful
Warm is the air against my skin feeling totally blissful
They came from north, south, and even the Far East
Experience gain cannot be uttered words even to the parish priest
Freedom's spirits for inhibitions set-loose the beast they released
Decadently Frolicking at sunset for the water is still wet
The Tide is high for the surfer rides what the ocean provides
Dwelling in a minor cottage, with a beach address, is where my soul now resides

Wilfred Mellers

Mocha Encomium For Lisa Fair

Tasteful is the delectable fruit which you possess
Sweet is the cherry that is divine straight from the vine
Vanilla faced in motions sensuous quivering to the touch
Taint that wonderful tongue slides deep inside she clutches

Peach filled aroma consumed to one's desire
Brazilian shaven oyster with tender filled moistened center
Succulent clam spans wide to follow through
Slanted plum hydrated fully to burst quenched one's thirst

I like a child in your playground romping with my intended meal
Chewing, swallowing, and devouring by nibbling sensations
Speech apparatus moves from side to side to articulate my circular motions
Torso tenses while squeezing on shoulder's broad you fought

Fire consumes as passion flairs to scorch the chamber chocolate hot
Thighs wide filled with more chanting softly sweet strawberries
The seat of intellect plunged downward ever rhythmically tasting apple pie
Bodies swaying to and throw configuring a spectacular musical accelerando

Juicy the flower's nectar that suddenly sets back my mind in time
As the Bees carries their gatherings back to the lair, savored I the flavored flower
How fine it was to dine behind then forward to romp freely in your treasure field
Frolicking you the boisterous one made a day of it all

Prancing to nature's fruitful basket like notes in a classical sonata
The movement grew to a crescendo climaxing at its peak of efficiency
Peach juice ran down legs to gently rest in my hands
Satisfaction complete now hence to my course intertwining

Beating back the hands of time I rising to the occasion set forth I commenced
Brought on by desires beyond my control, I entered caverns deep and fulfilling
I wasted not the flower while trying not to overpower the dance of love
The night came to a screech shouting relief from such a blissful pain

Patiently now I wait for encounters ever more so nice that I now endeavor
The nights grows cold as winter winds set in upon my lascivious desires
Such lewd acts I crave now for I have not a clue in what to do until the next
episode

Licentious are my erotic tendencies for wanton flairs a passion new

For the one touch, I need so much has become my unbridled prurient
Anticipation drives me into hysteria for one moment's embrace
The shark circles the flowered fruit that has sent me into a feeding frenzy
Cherries unclad against my visage unabated has left me wanting you more than
ever

Wilfred Mellers

Mocking Bird

Mocking Bird

Written by: Wilfred C. Mellers, Thursday, October 27, 2011, @ 09: 32 AM

How could an angel break my heart?
A deed did not too smart
Of me, you were the better part
Now I have to face a brand new start

I guess you never heard
It is a sin to kill a Mocking Bird
Forced to face my greatest fears
Sadden eyes baptized by tears

Something so right turned so wrong
Memories now of turned a sad long song
I loved you so didn't you know?
This is why I let you go

Turning now to the next page
Turtledove freed from its cage
This is how it must be
Now and for all I set you free

Wilfred Mellers

Moments In Time

Moments In Time

Written by; Wilfred Mellers, June 11,2015

Messages I find lacking comfort it brings
The birds have forgotten the words to songs they frequently sing
Day's ordinary, nights solitary as if my domicile was a cemetery
Babies once cute sours the fruit and the Deva's has gone mute

Once unforgettable I gradually tiptoe to the inevitable
Thoughts never entered my mind but there now I find
Deep in contemplation and overwhelmed by frustration
Price paid, foundation laid, and somber the tunes the band played

Cosmic vibrations bring on sensations throughout creation
Sour became bitter for I have no fans on twitter
Allegiance made in murky waters they wade
Forgone conclusion was just another illusion

Wounds I suture for an unforgiving future
Spinning wheels spin for the time we're living in
Days numbered for all the time I've slumbered not
Questing why to God for answers with reply of silence

Rarely heard a whisper or word of consolation sought
The timepiece chimes in prime time sublime
Tic Toc the clock I forgot my head's on a chopping block
While putting on my socks the grimed reaper knocks

Time is fleeting and beauty has taken a beating
No more competing for my seasons are completing
No longer defending for my work is ending
Where did it all go for I don't know?

Screams that could be heard by the deaf yet I never left
Promises kept, secrets under carpets swept I couldn't except
Children no longer play with marbles
Wondrous items seldom marvels

Things once tame are now harmful

Once splendid the life is now awful
Words spoken are now hurtful
Your compassion is not even helpful

Big stones alone thrown as mothers weep for their baby's won't sleep
Waters deep as shadows creep for the dragon is at his keep
High on a hill to shallow fields callow I was the sparrow
For in the end all I wanted was a friend that I could depend

Wilfred Mellers

Morning

I woke this morning in a silly way
So I wrote a cheesy poem today
Like the star with lesser fans
It seems I have too much time on my hands

I met a damsel with a voice golden sweet
From the tip of you head down to her feet
How do I know for I haven't seen her before?
Conversing set such amiable rapport

She makes me smile when I am down
She is my queen and I minstrel clown
Oh what a day when we finally meet
With rose in hand to make the great complete

My voice trembles as I utter hi
My knees weaken as I hear laughter from nearby
Hesitating to hear her reply
To keep composer I do try

I shall sit close and gaze into her eyes
A solemn butterfly flew into distant skies
I hang on every word that she is speaking
Paranoid as my manner she might be critiquing

Obsessed with gaining her favor
Each word I hang, chew on, and savor
What is the matter, why can't I relax?
Obsessing over each word and syntax

Finally here comes the food
My mind now calms so changes the mood
Now ends the suspense
All to her now makes sense

The artful dodger and the lover of laughter
Indulged the two in innocent banter
Now she has stolen my heart
I am her whimsical counterpart

Deep in my soul the passion lies
Hopeless romantic needing no alibis
Your empty spot I can fill
If you open up I surely will

Wilfred Mellers

Morning Sun (A Letter Of Love)

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Friday, November 27,2009, @3: 31 PM

My heart sings now with joy and laughter

I could gaze into your eyes now and ever after

Paradise found when you're with me

To my heart, you hold the key

Kissing you I hear the bells chime

With you, I want to spend my lifetime

You are constantly running through my mind

No purer love could I ever find

Sweet as the day for my cup runs over

Lucky am I to find my four-leaf clover

What I've found in you I cannot explain

Queen of my heart forever may you reign

When I'm gone I'll keep you always in my heart

Neither space nor time can keep us apart

Where ever I travel, wherever I may roam

Thoughts of you will always bring me home

Kissing you is all I want to do

Nothing more I could ever ask of you

Your blessed love is all I require

Touching you and my soul burns like fire

Seeing you and my heart starts to flutter

What I feel for you words cannot utter

Love letters to you I will always send

The greatest woman you are my beloved friend

Pure wonderment for my senses stimulate

In my heart excitement, you create

Your beauty cannot be outdone

My goddess, my empress, my morning sun

Wilfred Mellers

Murdered Suicide

Murdered Suicide

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, August 30,2015

Swollen eyes cry
Another victim dies by homicide
Mahogany shaded freedom castrated
Bodies lay on sidewalk paved in blood
For same as it ever was

Sirens screaming mother's grieving
No one to defend your life ends
Neglected to keep yourself in check
In reality, no one was there to protect

Family is pleading while you're still bleeding
The heart stopped beating for medics stop treating
Surreal for you didn't make it on your own accord
Wailing friends sobbing as you are taken to the morgue

The roads you were supposed to be paving
Was your life not worth saving?
In life, there is no dry run
Now it has ended before it has begun
News in their favor lies spun
For this reason, there's no pleasing the dragon

Profiled and targeted for execution
Freedom is truly only an illusion
Oppressors have found their final solution
High volume distribution for a criminal institution

On verandas harassed and persecuted
For your war machine always recruited
Scars internally deeply rooted
Your voice forever now eternally muted

An ancient soul that never quite fit the mold
No more your time to grow old
Absent the father never scold

You weren't told not to run so bold

By enforcement confronted
Now your future permanently stunted
The bait the angler always hunted
Pierce bullet torso's you grunted

Another light has gone out
In mind, you find no doubt
Rang the bell the Boy Scout
Idle bystanders shout

Concealing feelings guilt confronts
Stayed execution while the huntsman hunts
Glorified as innocence died
Once your mother's source of pride

Downgraded and underestimated
Deprived, vilified, and incarcerated
Hanging captive lifespan bent on suicide
That pep in your step you elegantly stride

Goodbye warrior King elsewhere you reside
By ancestors, you walk now side by side
All the fishes you've already fried
Solemn memories for you the angels cried

Wilfred Mellers

My Advice To You

My advice To You

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Friday, August 1,2014

All the chatter doesn't matter for it won't make you any fatter
All the makeup doesn't cover up your bad personality
All the lies you tried to hide, have you no pride for the secrets kept inside?
In the end, you can't pretend you were ever my friend

What you do will come back to you for you weren't true
You had it made but the games you played won't fade away
Words spoken, hearts broken, that's for certain
Why did you do it, made me go through it accomplishing nothing in the end

Mysteries unfold as you grow old all by yourself
You were never satisfied so you lied as innocence cried
You were so cruel treating the fool that I really am
Opened my hands but you had other plans to take me down

You took advantage and wanted a percentage for I didn't speak the language
Part of the package was you wanted a carriage when you spoke of marriage
Now it seems so funny for all you wanted was money and all it entailed
I hope you found what you wanted for I'm disappointed and a little disjoined

One thing is for certain you were never a good person as you so believed
Never too wise to believe in your own lies to my depravity
Sacrifice made, the prices I paid for hopes and dreams have faded away
Hearts filled with sorrow praying for a better tomorrow that never comes

Some day you'll wake and find those treated unkind has left you behind
Searching till the end of time gone now is your prime for bittersweet is the fruit
For, in the end, no one will attend for words of praises are stifled
You reap what you sow If you didn't know that for harvest time of plenty

You live and learn that bridges you don't burn you need to cross again
Things that you choose can leave you singing the blues for this time you lose
It didn't have to go that way for at the end of the day darkness came

You pick and choose and then you refuse you stand accused

On me, you can no longer lean on my hands are clean

Does it make you happy at night when you turn out the light, are you alright?

Like the words of a song in my arms you don't belong to you're so wrong

Pebbles won't turn to a pearl for I would've given you the world for that's how I
am

Words to ponder as you wonder what went so wrong

The fool never learned and is not too concerned for in the pit they'll burn

Please do think twice and try to be nice is my advice

When think only of yourself you'll end up by yourself to wonder why you're lonely

Wilfred Mellers

My Angel

MY ANGEL

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Monday, March 28,2011, @ 1: 15 PM

When you feel like you are going to drown

When all your face can wear is a frown

When trouble has you spellbound

When you feel total dumbfound

When the rain comes through your window

When the path is no longer easy to follow

When the road for you narrows

When your heart is filled with sorrows

When you have fallen I'll pick you up

When your entire plan fails, I'll be your backup

When you can't sleep, I'll sing you lullabies

When you cry I'll dry your weeping eyes

I'll be there to soothe your pain

By your side, I'll always remain

I'll listen when you need to complain

From the bonds that bind, I'll break the chain

You were never alone

I was there at every milestone

So no matter where you may roam

I'll be right here waiting for you to come home

Wilfred Mellers

My Beautiful Nightmare

Was it all a dream?

Was it one of those misty fairytales rolling around in the chasm in my mind?

Was it really a dream for it felt so real?

Memories are now dwindling to mist as time marches onward

Images wither to a cloudy haze of gray and blue for things I once knew

No longer sure of the past or present for time marches on fast

I still dream of things that were but not sure of its clarity anymore

Things that were, not so long ago, are now shadows of their former glory

I sit, I wait, and I anticipate you calling to hear silence in the background

Are you really real or are you a figment of my imagination still?

So peaceful I slumber in a dream of you and me so sweet

We walk and talk like we use to do on those simmering days of seasons low

We stop for gelatos and I always ask for the extra size ones

I knew they didn't have it, but I enjoy frolicking with the females at the counter

It seemed so real that each moment I never wanted to wake from

You holding me close as we walked hand in hand across the land of smiles

I so proud having you on my arm and you, well, I am not so sure anymore

Knowing such enchantments and joy filled my heart with excitement

Rarely I have ever felt before such warmth in that moment past

All the worries of the world wane to not even a single thought

So nice it was then and could have never been otherwise perfect

Are you a dream or just an apparition of a distant memory of lost shadows?

Could it all have been just in my subconscious mind for things I am longing to find?

Is the thought too wonderful to be real?

If you are a dream, then you are a beautiful nightmare

Wilfred Mellers

My Burgeoning Lady Fair

My love beckons me when she is cold
She once told me that I am too old
She has an ex-boyfriend I understand that still wants to be her man
Friends, she has a lot unlike me for I am hot

He never treated her right
He wouldn't walk with her by moonlight
He wouldn't rub her beautiful sore feet
He wouldn't take her on a Jamaican retreat

She is my empress and my day's highlight
A goddess supreme in twilight
With her, I'm lifted to higher heights
Illuminated she is by red, yellow, and green spot lights

Experience with me things she has never before
She is the gift that makes your heart soar
Let's stand together in a downpour
The world is our to explore
But as last I am told that I'm just too old

She still call's me now and then
Things won't change but then again
The past her no longer will defend
Her heart never given it's just to lend

I love my precious unfledged friend
I will love her till my day's end
She is so warm, gentle, and kind
A love like mine only once she will find

Down lover's lane we could stroll
With you I get totally out of control
Age is just a number I was once told
And yet I am told that I am just too old
I don't know why I love her so

She is all in life that I ever wanted
By her sweet fragrances, I am hunted

I want to never let her out of my sight
I want to love, kiss, and hold her tight

When she is down she bellows to be consoled
My love hates the chill of winter's cold
Behold for she is breath-taking and stunning
Always on patrol and I her dark knight eagerly pursuing
Exquisite work of art flawless to perfection
In love am I with her fair, gorgeous, and ravishing reflection

My valor I will always uphold
My true love for her will unfold
She will never need to ask my why
To her, I will never lie

She is my queen and I her consort in waiting
I in her glory will be basking
I am yours just for the asking
My love for you is everlasting

She is more delicate than a rose
Does she love me, well I suppose
For I now the empty nester
Her majesty's fool and consummate jester

I the most eligible bachelor
She is my rock and I her anchor
Hearing her voice brings so much joy me
She is all that I can ever see, my love, my flowering lady

Wilfred Mellers

My Children

I was there on your first day of life
Protected you from the pain and the strife
Late night feeding I did them too
That and much more I did for you

Picked you up when you fell down
Promised you I'd always be around
Cleaned you up when you made a mess
For you, I would have done no less

Trips to the doctor I was there
Just to show you that I cared
Held you hand when you got a shot
Gave you a lollipop to hit the spot

Dressed you and took you the first day of school
Taught you to obey the golden rule
Speak up and wait your turn
These lessons you had to learn

Picked you up every day
Forever in my heart, you will stay
Teacher conferences I went to them all
I was always at your bacon call

School projects I helped you out
Carried them for you without a dough
Supported you on everything you made
For my love for you could never fade

I whipped you weeping eyes
Protected you from those evil lies
Lightning strikes I held you so tight
Just to let you know you will be all right

Thunder claps and the rains came
But for you, I've always felt the same
Conversations you play coy
But through the years you brought me so much joy

Bright, smart beyond your years
But still at night you cry tender tears
For you, I wish I could do more
For life you I will adore

You are my children and I will love you forever
The bond we have no one can sever
My girls, my boys my only treasure
Hearing your voice, O' what sweet pleasure

In this life, I can never suffer defeat
For you have made my life so complete
Sometimes I feel like I am dreaming
For you have given my life great meaning

And I thank God above
For you're the ones I love
Five of the most beautiful people in the world

(Kimberly, Samantha, Aaron, Jamila, Kimani)

Wilfred Mellers

My Dream Once

I was living my dream
As crazy as that seem
I was so happy I could scream

It was useless counting sheep
Nothing could keep me asleep
So now I just weep

Living like I always wanted
By my memories, I'm still haunted
Happiness I once flaunted

One day it started to fade away
Restlessness came today
Couldn't keep back the sun's ray

Struggling I would
Tried everything I could
Unsteady the ground I stood

Hopelessly I pray
Those closest they betray
Left my true love so far away

Caught out midstream
Seldom things extreme
Just let me back to my dream

Desperately trying to get back again
Needing to be with my only friend
Joyous days once more to attend

I lay here wide awake
Can't seem to catch a break
My life I want to remake

My eyes now won't let me sleep
Can't catch not even one peep
My dreams close to my heart I keep

Wilfred Mellers

My Dream Tonight

My Dream Tonight

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Monday, July 28, 2015

Some nights I wake up screaming
Was it real or am I dreaming
Loud the noise I find disturbing
Nightmares I have reoccurring

Solutions I cannot find
Feels as if I'm losing my mind
Not at ease as my body shakes
Swinging at the air consciousness wakes

Head under water as I drown
Laughing hearty the scary clown
Zombies give to the chase
Running so swiftly in one place

Sometimes my soul takes to flight
Out of control I rise to the light
Desperately I struggle to descend
Whatever I do I still ascend

Paralyzed I lay with wide eyes open
Whispered voices words unspoken
Senses acute while body is broken
Etherized I remained with physique frozen

At times I dream of a great tsunami
Cleansing the earth of the undead army
Always running yet I can't hide
Randomly searching without a guide

Whatever troubles me I'm unaware
Drifting down a single tear
Silence the influences that I hear
For the voices, they do scare

Sometimes I wake in such a fright
My subconscious puts up such a fight
It all changes when you turn out the light
Awful dreams I will have tonight

At times I appear unadorned
Showing up naked I was misinformed
Sound the bells and ring the alarm
For dreams they say can do no harm

Wilfred Mellers

My Fancy

She is my queen and I her king
Loving her is easier than breathing
For her, my heart is truly yearning
She makes me smile without trying

How lucky am I
She's my girl and I her guy
Her smallest wish I could never deny
When she's sad, rain falls from the sky

She always sets my mind at ease
She is even cooler than a spring breeze
To all men hearts, she has the keys
She's more satisfying than the sweetest melodies

She's a beautiful rose in my garden fair
When she calls me, I will always be there
She's the reason why love songs are written
By her, I have sincerely been smitten

By her charm, I am possessed
With her, I am deeply obsessed
An angel without rhyme or reason
She causes fruits to bear in any season

She brings me such great joy
Willingly I would be her boy toy
Of my country, she is the viceroy
What we've build no man can destroy

Richer than chocolate brownies
More desirable than a box of candies
So much finer than red wine
Sweeter than berries ripening on the vine

Only her I fancy
She's the height of ecstasy
She's more like a fantasy
Her touch has me tipsy

She is tastefully sexy
She is hot and spicy
I gave her my heart gladly
This is why I love her so badly

Wilfred Mellers

My Heart

My Heart

Written by Wilfred Charles Mellers, Saturday, August 18,2012

My tongue speaks for she's always the topic
Emotions felt defies all reason and all logic
To me, she is the sweetest lyric
Her love is truly magic

She smiles and takes my heart away
Looking at her I could spend my entire day
Thoughts of her make my emotions run wild
As happy as a lark just because she smiled

When she wrapped up in my arms there's no better sensation
My love for her has no date of expiration
Where does it end, where does it begin?
She gives me something I can truly believe in

So proud I am because she only loves me
A cutie, my beauty for I need her desperately
The ripest vegetable in my garden
For my world, she has brighten

Every sentence I write is truly heartfelt
When she laughs it makes my heart melt
My soul cries out for her every second of my existence
For the love of my life, I put up no resistance

I cannot live without you
Everything in life reminds me of you
My life begins and ends with you
Only god knows how much I love you

Wilfred Mellers

My Heart Belongs To You

My Heart Belongs to You

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Wednesday, August 26,2009, @ 6: 10 PM,
Number 100

I am as a child clinging to their mother
You have captured my heart and I love you like no other
You have brought me joy and so much laughter
I will love you from here till ever after

Here is my life I give to you to remold
All this for you to have and to hold
I cherish the day you passed my way
Without your love, I can't make it through the day

You have brought me delight from whence there was only sadness
You have become the source of my happiness
You have brought me a fresh start a new
There is simply nothing for you I won't do

God must have made you with me in mind
You are so special, precious, and kind
When you are away I cry all day
I would lose my mind if you left me behind

Take my heart and all I have to give
For without you I don't even want to live
I stand here naked before your eyes
To leave you would truly be unwise

Take me darling just as I am
You are the leopard and I the lamb
Anything asked and I will fulfill
Consume me my love and do to me what you will

I will show you that I'll always be there
Let me show you how much I care
Let me whisper softly in your ears
I will calm your wildest fears

Lay down and let me rub your naked body with a hot scented oil
Attentive I'll be for you I'll truly spoil
I'll massage your feet where it aches
I'll lay with you till morning breaks

I will hold you until my arms go numb
You bring me excitement where there's boredom
The angels weep for their tears fall from the sky
If ever to you I say goodbye

You are the very life within me
I would die just to hold you briefly
You are a vision of heaven to behold
Without your love, I will grow old and cold

I the empty vessel without a soul
Consumed by grief my heart turns to charcoal
Weeping and wailing, I cannot be consoled
I the crazed maniac cannot be controlled

I will stay with you through the thick and the thin
I will stay with you no matter what mood you're in
I will stay with you whenever you're sad
I will stay with you for you are the best I ever had

My love for you cannot be defined
My love is greater than all the oceans combined
My love for you I cannot confine
My love, my world, my one and only sunshine

Wilfred Mellers

My Interest

I can't express how you've peaked my interest
The true beauty that you possess
You are a goddess and an empress
My life has just begun my sweetness
Some have wisdom yet they are not wise
For they can't see the goodness in your eyes

Short but sweet, petite and neat
Please let me sweep you off your feet
Caught like a deer in headlights
Let me spend all my days and nights
Call on me whenever you will
All your dreams I'll try to for fill

I will live up to everything you've wanted
By your charm now I am haunted
Caught in your web I will not put up a fight
Do with me as you will to your delight
Here's to you I give a toast
Now on this will be our milepost

Raise your glass and take two sips
For I now dream of kissing your lips
Hold me close in your loving arms
Fill me up with all your wonderful charms
To the test, I shall not waste not a single drop
desires at your command chop-chop

I will make your heart sing a new song
Your cravings I shall prolong
You will stay in my heart and mind
You are so loving, gracious, and kind
For me, if you would take a second look
For you, I would walk on glass barefoot

Now take me, take me as I am
You'll be my queen and I the king of Siam
Lead me for I now I can
Let me be your one and only man

Never I am smug nor try to be too clever
Let me love you from here on till forever

Wilfred Mellers

My Life My Spring

I smile from ear to ear my dear spring
You make me want to write naughty things
I better behave but I feel I must for you are now my passion
Seldom felt such feelings of rapture. In your arms, I belong for now and ever
after
Sovereign princess and queen of all things for life's new blood you bring to so far
a field this gentleman calling
I am your noble dark knight and you my lady fair to the dragon's keep I shall
ever more rescue you from the clinches of perils old and new

Never fear for I see the stars in your eyes that make me smile and filled me with
contentment
You are a beautiful soul that lit the fires which make the flames burn as the Sun
kneels down at your feet and kiss the other stars

I can kiss you from head to toe while I stop in the middle to linger awhile and
nibble till senses explode in ecstasy
Toes tasted none wasted as spring cool with joyful delight
Kitty cat licked as if I the child engulfing a lollipop for the first time
Hearing the call of the wild the soldier stands firmly waiting bonding between
fertile soils Phallic member covered by the skin of pink as warm as a quilt blanket
on a cold winter's night

Friction causes heat to rise and fall as I give spring my all for a night of true
intimacy
Sweat runs down my back and spring's lips quiver from the body's motion in
synchronization
Rhythm moves to the beat as circular motions to twist and turns to make fires
burn intensely

A ferocious flame consumes the bed as bodies entwined as I find spring deeply
moving
I roar as the lion do to mark territorial grounds on secret shores once more
Warding off all other suitors while backs arched as pink walls penetrated
"Yes! " Spring cries as she closes her eyes for moments never
achieved extremely

The lion roars and the jungle trembles. The room spins and heads become dazed
A warm sensation comes over as teeth clinched for romance release its fury

I look deeply into spring's eyes and I see God and no other likewise Spring
moves me like none before and ever since I adore her
Comforted by spring we snuggle while passion comes to its natural conclusion
As the morning rises, I still see the stars in her eyes for neither feelings lost or
regrets do I
Treasure the time I knew for all the things you do
The sky is no longer the limit for I have reached heaven still on earth

Wilfred Mellers

My Little Princess

My Little Princess

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, January 6, 2011, @ 11: 33 AM

I just don't know her anymore
For my very heart and soul, she tore
I thought that I would've been there to watch her grow older
I use to once carry her on my shoulder

She was so beautiful that she would stop traffic
She and I were cut from the same fabric
She was her own worst critic
Everything she took so drastic

A drama queen like most little girls
She was my very own string of pearls
How she hated when we'd walk from her school
To be seen with me now would be too uncool

Picked her up from school when she felt sick
Yes she was the outsider and the maverick
Never she was the prudent skeptic
Her smile was never plastic

Told her back then in herself to believe
I suppose I was foolish and somewhat naive
Days of old truly magic
She was my music and I the lyric

Christmas we'd eat Achee, salt fish, and with fried dumplings
Boiling Easter eggs and carving up pumpkins
Tuesdays were the days for fish and chips
Ketchup and Tatar sauce we used as dips

The day came so tragic
Lost her love for reasons defying logic
In a dream, it came to me but I'm not psychic
So from there on she started to panic

She never fit into any click

She was always that outside chick
She once use to get so very carsick
She the beauty so classic

How sweet it was when she sang "Dreaming Of You"
Selena Quintanilla-Pérez and Shania Twain songs too
Each time I hear her voice as a baby I cried
Reaching out to her I've truly tried

When she was born I first held her in my arms
Sheltered and protected her from all life's harms
How I long to hold her once again
So these words I commit to pen

Thinking back to way back when
I shed a tear again and again
I cannot rescue her from the pain
So I sit a cuss the rain

Even though I had lost her mother
In front of her, I would never put another
I would have given her the world if I could
To erase her pain I'd give my life I would

Some fights you just can't win
She will no longer let me in
God knows how long has it been
Yes I took one too many on the chin

So looking back on yesteryear
It all seems now so very clear
On me, she can always depend
For her, I would do it all over again

Wilfred Mellers

My Love Is

My Love Is

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, September 24,2011, @ 1: 19 PM

You plus I equals we

One love, one heart, one destiny

Together we have become one soul

I shall stay with you until the sun sets no more

We shall be together until eternity passes away

Until the sun no longer shines in the sky nor the moon by night,

Until the stars in the sky grows dim and no longer shine,

I shall love you till then and thereafter till the end of time

My love is deeper the any ocean

My love is pure and only for you I breathe

Without you, my life would be meaningless

My love reaches to the highest of the universe

It is deeper than any ocean

It is wider than any sea

You make everything in my life beautiful

The moments we share are magical

Your simple touch sends shivers down my spine

Your lips are sweeter than cherry wine

Your eyes make me drift into paradise

The warmth of your body keeps me yearning

I was made for you and you for me

A single day without you is like a day without sunshine

You chase all the clouds away

It's because of you why the oceans are blue

I love you for these reasons and so much, much more

My life, my partner, my breath, my love of a lifetime

Wilfred Mellers

My Maiden In Waiting

From hither came a sound roaring in temperate pastures
To keep at bay soldiers ponder not for shall we wake the beast
Beating back impulses the monster as risen from the lair
Swooping down on the innocent villagers he flew
The dragon lurks while the Maiden slumbers in her keep
Pasty butterfly wall the snake shall creep
One sting lay the maiden fair will capture

Valiant the black knight charges to slay the beast
With tender hands, she embraces the serpent anaconda king
Lollipop dreams and cream fill cake to bake we make
Stirring in strawberry fields echo such sweetness be

Vaguely she remembered, from her distant past, her flower erupts with feelings
Ride the dragon ride by and by she cries in joyful nuisance
Withdrawing the black knight tasted the cavern fruit she lays
Like and ice cream melting in the sun he devours her fruit of her passion

In circular motion, his speech apparatus moves as she moans
Soft and wet slow the motion for now rivers run true
Contrivance protrudes sipping sweet nectar from the vine
She twists and turns while the dragon burns and yearns the fruit of her womb

She screams and scratches the Black Knight's back as he feast on Joyful fruit
Contentment no more can stand she braces for the dragon's penetration
The dragon swims deeper and deeper to crevasses untouched by mortals
She calls out his name "Sir Knight! Sir Knight! Well, your labor be!"
Grabbing the knight, yon maiden pulls him in even deeper than before

Spreading her joy wide enters the dragon to warm waters
Sliding back and forth to a perfect fit, the dragon roars as the body trembles
Scream maiden screams as the dragon penetrate the fertile soil
Motions blurring as the battle grows ever fierce
She pulls him deep, tighter with every member thrust
Crying out in the night as tensions come to ecstasy
Sweet release the monster sleeps

As the night fades to dawn the black knight leaves a rose to signify his love
Having never felt such passion the maiden bestow her love

Mint chocolate and vanilla cream taste lingers in dwelling
Delectable fruits eaten to fulfillment desires

Wilfred Mellers

My Melancholy Lamentation

You are like the wind
To hold, you would be impossible
You are like the sun
For your love, I'd stop a bullet from a gun
You are way too hot to handle
You are like the light that comes from a candle
You are like the clouds up in the sky
I'd jump that high, yes I would try
You are like the sands
You just seem to slip right thru my hands

You are like the rain
That washes away all my pain
You are like a bird
You're like the sweetest sound that I've ever heard
You are like a star
O so close but yet so far
You are like the day
That brings forth life in every way

You take away my heart
Every time that we are apart
If only I you would love
I'd get down on my knees and thank God above
I see heaven in your eyes
When you are alone the moon cries
You mean everything to me
This is why I can't let it be
I won't ever push and shove
I'm begging you please return my love
Bring happiness again
You're more than a lover, you're my best friend

I am captured by your spell
I'd never bid thee fair thee well
For you my heart I would save
For it's your love that I crave
I can't get you out of my mind
For your love is an extraordinary find

If only you'd give to me
For you'd set my soul free
Love's words can not convey
So that is why I lament every day

Wilfred Mellers

My Mother's Day

My Mother's Day

(To Doris C. Mellers)

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, May 9, 2010, @ 4: 35 PM

I can remember back in the day

Being a youth back in Buff Bay

Our clothing you always made

School fee was always paid

Relatives never treating you good

Somehow vigilant you stood

Bearing you always with malice

Tearing down the walls of your palace

I remember growing up without a penny

Love and care we never lacked any

Our garments she would always darn

Amazing things she would make from yarn

My mother would bring me my lunch every day

That's my Mom for she is just that way
She'd chase the monsters from under my bed
She made sure her family was always fed

No words that could ever convey
The deepest love I have for her every day
Above her, I would never put anyone
She is brighter than the morning sun

She is the very source of my strength and power
Above all others, she'll always tower
She believes in me like no other
I love you for you are my mother

Wilfred Mellers

My Niki Hinds

My Niki Hinds

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Friday, August 6,2010, @ 2: 24 PM

These are reasons why the world turns

These are reasons why the fire burns

These are reasons why the Lava churns

These are reasons why I show my concerns

She is the reason why men die

She is the reason why the sun rises in the sky

She is everything good in the world

She is why I need no other girl

No number can reach the amount of love I have for her

No more I stay the eligible bachelor

You are like the infinite universe that no man can comprehend

She is more than a lover, but my best friend

It defies all logic, space, and time

For her love the highest mountain I would climb

If I could time I would rewind

If I can't see her any longer I'd rather be blind

She makes me smile and she makes me laugh

You could never grasp the whole but just the half

In her, I believe and she I will never leave

To gain her trust is all I want to achieve

She is my every dream come true

To slay the beast for her love I'd do

Though sometimes we argue, fuss, and fight

I'll still worship her every day and every night

She is the first and last thing that comes to my mind

She is all the words of affection spelled out combined

For her, I'll write a million rhymes

A love like yours will last several lifetimes

Wilfred Mellers

My Sexy Valentine "If I Wrote Something Naughty For Valentine Would You Mind? "

My Sexy Valentine

"If I wrote something naughty for Valentine would you mind? "

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Thursday, February 13,2014

Imagery spicy words so dicey
Nothing lewd or even crude
Libidinous to set the mood
Just words to set your mind ablaze
Visualize while the violins play
Utterance erotic and exotic
Tonight I'll turn up the amplitude
For today you're my favorite food

Passions flare into the night
Unadorned as I turn off the light
Candles burning for you I'm yearning
The warmth of your body against mine
Chills run up and down my spine
Getting you ready for my desire
Hunger sets the libido on fire
I'll up the ante while you put on that eatable pantie

Wanting you so much I can taste it
Trust me tonight I won't want to waste it
Whispering softly in you ear
The sweetest words you want to hear
Like a bed of roses and the such
Your touch I love it O' so much
Stemming the walls of the cherry tree
Spread slightly for me to see

Fingers explore shaven valleys
Moving in out of pristine allies
Cravings moaning out for more
Giving you all that you can endure

Tender kisses to my misses
Lips wet without entering bliss's
Bellowing out ready and waiting
No more time for hesitating

Honey sweetness totally completes
For your body is sticky like sugar sweets
Slipping, sliding, pumping and grinding
Positions new needs defining
The sounds of urges in the air
Moving and grooving to music everywhere
Spending the night we do together
Moments in time I truly treasure

Wilfred Mellers

My Soul Mate

My Soul Mate

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Saturday, November 19, 2011, @ 1: 31 PM

My distress overwhelms me
Seeking contentment yet not finding any
Great is the void right now in my existence
Happier days are putting up a resistance

Peace of mind I find seldom
Waiting on a day that may never come
Sweet the memories of true winsome
Reflections inspiriting I do welcome

From isolation, the body goes into seizure
For all things great or small needs closure
All things now feel of displeasure
A life no more of simple leisure

I feel so adrift without you
Now there's nothing I can do
Dreams modest won't come true
My glee passes in review

I can't seem to get you off my mind
What I feel cannot be defined
To another, I am sincerely blind
From this destiny, I am now resigned

Hearing your voice brings so much gladness
It chases away all my sadness
Trying my best from not shedding a tear
When I see you everything becomes clear

Signing off I start to brood
Elation turns to a bitter mood
Feeling regret for the times we argued
For this heart you've truly slued

Lonely is the soul that waits

Thoughts in the mind vibrates
Lingering on a distinctive date
For I So long for my soul mate

Wilfred Mellers

My Swan Song

A vision of perfection, I must stare
Your arms, legs, your body, and your hair
With you, I can find happiness
You are the one I want to caress
So it was written and so it must be told
It is you I want to have and to hold
At my window sat a single turtle dove
For I don't want to live without your love

It rains all day since you are not here
My mind is in a daze no longer I see clear
On you all the money I would spend
I love you too much to ever be your friend
Your voice seems to mess up my brain
But I can't wait to hear it again
I love all the things that you do
That is why I can't wait to hear from you

Good morning sadness, please go away
Times I wonder how I make through the day
Please tell me how can I release the pain?
Knowing you'll never come home again
I'm dying inside without you here
I hunger for your love but do you even care
Loves fire I'm still burning
For your love, I'm still yearning
My heart has been wounded very badly
But my life to you I would give gladly

My joy has gone I'm in a constant sad mood
Left behind to live a life of solitude
I gave you my best, I gave you my all
On my knees, for you, I would crawl
My love comes in all different kinds
But for you, I would have died a thousand times

From God's grace, I fell
Pain and sorrow I know them well
I can't sleep at night anymore

Heartache is my sickness and love's the cure
I thought that you were special that certain kind
Now crazy thoughts run thru my mind

Dark as the night, cold as the winters
Closed the door, no love longer enters
Words them to sway you I can't find
Cause you have left me so far behind
No one loves me, no one really cares
When you look back will I still be there
I hear the angels, I hear there call
Saying it's better to have loved than not at all

From your love, I will never recover
For you have been my one and only lover
My love, freely I can never give away
I will always love you till the end of day
Darkness surrounds me now that you're gone
Night cometh no longer the dawn
Pushed aside I'm no longer strong
For in your arms, I truly belong
Remember the one that loved you no matter how you look
For my heart and soul is what you took

Young and innocent they have not a clue
So punish me but them too
Foolish is the man that thinks of no other
See the signs and remember the father
What you give is what you'll get
For what you do one day you will regret

Wilfred Mellers

My Sweet Desire Is

I am the fish and you my beauty the fisherman's lure
You, my debutante, lifted me to heights unreachable before
You are the captain of my ship and I your chief steward amour
Surround by love safe, solid, and secure

Your beautiful lips I dream to kiss
Nothing in life could be any more perfect than this
To gaze into your eyes forever is what I would wish
To leave you behind would be simply foolish

A single glance leaves me in such anguish
A true work of art that I want to publish
In ornaments of gold you I would lavish
Grown I am for me you to have would be selfish

Wearing attire in settings urban so stylish
Hip-hop vernacular yet still gorgeously girlish
Time I would spend longer than a fortnight
I burn for you a thousand degrees Fahrenheit

A life in your arms I most desire
Burning for you I now in a hellfire
A single touch is all that I require
In chambers darken passions erupts as appetites transpire

From a distance you I admire
You have set my soul completely afire
Engulfed in your flames my mind goes haywire
You are most precious gift I could ever acquire

Caught in the web I am as helpless as a fly
To linger in your arms I cannot deny
You are my love, you are hotter than July
For the job as your lover, I would be the first to apply

On a Chinese jaunt me you can shanghai
To make you touch the sky I would ever try
I would never leave you on standby
Loving I have in abundance and amply supply

Your every wish I will fulfill
Please take me and do with me what you will
Your vision down my spine shedding massive chills
I your most learned student with surprising skills

Peeling grapes for you to eat
Laying dormant at your delicate feet
Desired sensations tender, sublime, and sweet
A feast to die for in the summer's heat

Wilfred Mellers

My Thailand

Thailand keeps me smiling
There the sun is always shining
Beautiful and so wonderful
Mystical and magical
Tranquil waters there do flow
Sweeter fruits there they grow

A nation filled with pride
Mountain peaks far and wide
Plenty to eat so you decide
East and west there collide
On my motorbike, I will ride
With my heartbeat by my side

Seasons there are tropical
Your heart's desire is feasible
The people there are unbelievable
Leaves you feeling so comfortable
Gentle rains sometimes they sprinkle
So take it easy it's just that simple

Leave your worries don't be skeptical
Why are you always so cynical?
Scenery gorgeous and natural
Stories reported aren't always factual
So take the time to clear your schedule
For the time you'll have will be unforgettable

Too tightly you have been wound
Peach to brown there can be found
Striking temples they surround
All manor of entertainment abound
Enjoy the sights and the sounds
Scenery set on gorgeous backgrounds

From South Pattaya to Bang Sere
That's how I choose to spend my day
From Soi Buakhao to Soi eight
Walking in sunshine and feeling great

No better plan to formulate
Massage sir? Nah, I got a date don't want to be late

Serene and magnificent is Southeast Asia
All homage unto the Buddha
Leave your woes behind
A peaceful bliss you will find
For Thailand is very peaceful
So remember always be respectful

Wilfred Mellers

My Twenty-Four Plus One More

How I love twenty-five
From her hips to her lips
How I worship twenty-five
From her nose to her dainty toes

I love twenty-five
From her eyes to her thighs
I really love twenty-five
From her hair to everywhere

I admire twenty-five
From her footwear to her underwear
I live for twenty-five
Seven days twenty-four she I adore

I love and desire my twenty-five
From her hands to her fingers she's a winner
Twenty-five is the answer to all my prayers
She's as refreshing as pure spring waters

Twenty-five has a beautiful face
The curves of her behind right down to her waistline
She is slim and neat and likes to keep things discrete
She has a great body dressed her best never gaudy

Twenty-five is so damned sexy
She's so sweet and foxy
Twenty-five is one of the world's most natural beauties
Can't wait to see her booty in her panties

I love her purple, white, and black sweater
I somehow know how to make her feel better
I truly love gregarious twenty-five
She is the reason I stay alive

Sweetness I find in twenty-five
In her love, I can thrive
She is every beat of my heart
By the hands Michael Angelo, she's truly a work of art

I'd give her the world if I could
In my arms to stay, she should
She is like symphony from Mozart
She is love and my sweetheart

I was in love at first sight
She makes me feel that everything will be alright
Twenty-five loves her some penguins
If only down she would lay all her burdens

I love her more and more each day than the day before
Sadly I am no more than her mentor
She needs not ask me why if she leaves me I'd die
On me, my love twenty-five can always rely

Whenever she's so far away I count the nights and days
I love twenty-five and all of her beautiful ways
I do love my twenty-five
Without her love, I can't survive

I idolize you my exquisite twenty-five
I beg you to take my love on a test-drive
I love you till the end of everything
I will save you from the pain you're battling

I just love you so much gorgeous twenty-five
I love you ravishing twenty-five
My only wish is just one kiss
I love you, I love you, and I love you twenty-five

Wilfred Mellers

My Valentine

My Valentine

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, February 13,2011, @ 5: 59 PM

To the sweetest valentine

You are my sunshine

When my skies are gray

You make my day

When I'm feeling blue

You know just what to do

You make me feel so alive

Without you, I cannot survive

You've set my soul on fire

Greatness you inspire

Your touch gives me a chill

Do with me, as you will

The light of my life you are

The most wonderful by far

You complete me so much

You have the sweetest tender touch

So glad I've found someone

Feels like the sweepstakes I've won

Please don't ever leave

Anything with you I can achieve

My life was heading downhill

Now my life is such a thrill

The gap in my heart you've filled

Together a life we shall build

Sweeter than sugar and spice

Only your love can suffice

You are my all and all

I feel ninety-nine feet tall

The universe would be so unkind

If you were to leave I'd lose my mind

You are all I can think of

God has sent to me the greatest love

You are my sole existence

From your love I have no resistance

To break your heart I would never

I will love you forever and ever

Wilfred Mellers

My Vow To You

My heart takes flight every time you are near

My world becomes calm, still, and crystal clear

I'll tell you I love you for a million years

You have taken away all my fears

Compassionate, considerate, and benign

Tender, sweet, loving, and kind

To you I could not put up any resistance

You are my all, my life, my true existence

To dishonor you I would rather die

I could never bring a tear to your eye

A life with you is my only endeavor

I will love you for now and forever

Mon voeu à toi

Mon coeur prend la fuite la chaque fois que vous etes pres

Mon monde devient calme, tout de meme et cristallin

Je vous dirai que je vous aime depuis un million d'ans

Vous avez emporté toutes mes peurs

Compatissant, prevenant et bienveillant

L'offre, le bonbon, l'amour et la sorte

À vous je ne pouvais pas relever de resistance

Vous etes mon tous, ma vie, ma vraie existence

Pour vous deshonorer je mourrais

Je ne pouvais jamais apporter une déchirure a votre oeil

Une vie avec vous est mon seul effort

Je vous aimerai pour maintenant et pour toujours

Wilfred Mellers

My Woman

My Woman "A wild ride of the mind Soliloquy"

To see you live in stereo would be like dying and going to heaven
Only you can make me happy
I am happier now than I ever was
I have seen the light and it shines on me now so I don't have to be alone
I am happy that I have met you, and you are a very beautiful young woman

You must have guys knocking down your door all the time
A woman like you should never be alone
Man was made for woman and so it should be
We are one in the circle of life
To be without you is a waste of time and one's life
I had a vision of an angel on the beach and that vision was you, my dear
I am grammatically challenged when it comes to finding words that suit you best
My clumsy fingers are not bad because they can compose things that can move
people sometimes but not like you have

They (my hands) can hold you, touch you, and feel things like I have never
before
My hands are drummer's hands in your band of merry minstrels
They are gentle to hold and keep you safe in your darkness hours
In your hands are the tools that make or brake down the world has we know it
My hands are yours to have and to hold
They are meant to hold you in my arms
They are meager extensions of my soul

You make my heart sing a melody not yet heard by mankind
Melodies divine that make the world sing
I would write Meaningful words that captures the spirit of true happiness
With you all things are right
You make the birds sing and the wind blow
You make the sun rise in the morning and when the sun goes down, the morning
dew cries only for you

I can only envision your smile that shines so brightly that it blocks out the sun
No one can compete with that
The heavens kneel at your feet
You are queen amongst the heavens

The stars worship you and the moon is your night light
Queen you are and goddess to all men
A simple kiss from you would set my soul free to fly amongst the stars and
worship you in a castle on high

You see how easy it would be to write words of feeling to someone as special as
you are to the world
Thank God you are a live. He has truly blessed us with your presents
We could ask for no more. When he made you he had me on his mind.
Dream dreams of contentment where to be held by you I would die in your arms.
I could so easily slip away to paradise surrounded by you love
I see your true greatness and blessings emanating from within you my queen.
You could make a blind man see and a deaf man hear again
You make this old man wish for younger days
They say that beauty is only skin deep but your beauty flows right thru you and
I can only wish that fragment rubs off on me.
You just being you is the greatest prize of all and any man is extremely lucky
could dream of winning
You make all men weak at the knees.
Life is short and the love of a good woman is the only thing worth living for.
I will live forever just because I know you.

Words are a simple mathematical equation that proves one plus one equals me
and you
Three plus two is five, an odd number, but man and woman though two still
equal one soul
Two is an even number that shows one man and one woman are one in the eyes
of God A man and a woman or two individuals but together they are partners
that equals one individual; the circle of life and 360 degrees make a full circle
Understanding of the quadratic equations shows that all things equal out
Calculus 101 and advanced applied mathematics shows you in perfect symmetry.
I know I am a bit extreme and abstract thinking, but I told you I think too much

I think about too many things at once
I think about a gentle embrace as I slip away into the night with my true love
A love so divine that it could only be heavenly blessed.

As hard as it is to believe, I am what I am. My eyes have been blessed by my
princess Can I be a minister of love in your court?
It is a small position I know, and I am not worthy of, but I fine minister I shall
be.
Bless you sire and queen of all things. I am your humble servant for life

I would kiss your feet daily and rub them down with warm oil
I will message you where it is sore to bring you back in line with your queenly character
I will worship at your alter of love
I will never stray for to do that would be a fool's endeavor
I will lay waist to all if you so desired
If by chance you had enemies at your door, I would lay down my life for your escape
Too good I am not, but a mere servant in your court
Whatever it takes to make you happy is my only desire my queen

I am a knight of your round table.
You are worth every sentence that I write
An eternity sentence I would serve to keep you at harms length I would do proudly
I am the captain of your royal guards and sergeant major of your soldiers
Your army awaits your command

Yes, I am a silly male but a male that would never fail you.
I can move mountains if you desire
Vanquish any foe; slay the dragon from your keep
I will bring down the giant that would do ill will to you queen-Dom.
If so desired, I would keep a constant eye on your realm of authority and rule by your side as your first prime
A prime minister of your lands you've captured
Ruler of all things the sun shines on
Sunset will never touch your sphere of influence O' sacred great ruler and divine woman

I would even skyjack a plane to be by your side
Fly me away in a metal bird, to foreign shores, to dwell in your arms tonight ever after
I will put to pen these words as your scribe and your man in waiting so you can feast on melodies at your delight
What sweet sadness to hear the utterance of your voice so far a fringed
A life without you would lead to absolute madness, chaos, anarchy, and mayhem upon civilization as we know it.

Wilfred Mellers

My Woman Part 2

My woman in the morning brings me joy
In the winter she brings me springtime
In the darkness, she is my illumination
The morning sunshine she is

Betray her for another? Never
The world to me she means
On cloudy days she brings me hope
No more for she is all I need

Flowing over my cup that she fills
The North Star she is that glow that guilds me home
She never surrenders under insurmountable odds
She pulls it all together for she is the one

The feelings she gives me words could never spark
Princess and my queen she is my all and all
To the bowels of hell and back, I would follow her
For her satisfaction, I would do anything

More love than I can handle She gives me
For me as well she cares deeply
An eternity has passed by each moment we are apart it seems as if
I would spend it with her if I had only one moment left

Light as a feather her steps are
Graceful and neat her ways are
Beyond her years she has wisdom
I will follow her if she chooses to lead me

She is my woman and I her man
We are a pair I own her not
My better half she is
To do great things she gives me the will

Her heart I will break never
More every day She gives me
In the summer of my life, she is the flower that blooms
Without seeing her face may my eyes never close

The day we met God blessed
You evermore I shall love
Without your love, the world would not turn
For more no man could ever ask

Wilfred Mellers

My Word To Somrit

My Word To Somrit

(Adventures In Pattaya, Thailand)

Written: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Thursday, April 8,2010, @ 4: 16 PM

On my way home from work by moonlight

Bumped into me to my delight

A young lady slightly inebriated aright

I go home with you she said tonight

She said what's your name and where you from

Smiled I did remained I calm

America I live but Jamaica I belong

So we spoke as we walked along

As the Arabian man smoked from his bong

Thoughts went through my head I knew were wrong

Deep down I knew someone else my heart belongs

Sad is the night without our love songs

How are you she said, I am good same, same

I knew what was up for I know the game
Alluring she was as mango chutney
For a little bit of money she would've been my honey

Attentively listening she waited for a sign
A single word and she would have been mine
Speaking softly conscience remind
All that I had build I would have unwind

Debauchery tried to take and make me blind
Why should I put myself in a bind?
This was the last thing I had on my mind
So politely to her I turned and declined

As tantalizing as she was having my way I could
An oath I took temptation came steadfast I stood
Sorry but our conversation has come to an end
I already do have a beautiful girlfriend

Thoughts came and reminded me of us
Waved I did as she got on the bus

This to many might sound absurd

But a man is not a man if he can't keep his word

Wilfred Mellers

My World Complete

She is the sun
She is my heaven
She is the moon
She is a cup of tea at noon
She taught the birds to fly
She is the blue sky
She is a striking vision
She is my woman

She brings life through birth
She is the very earth
She is the breeze
She puts my mind at ease
She is hotter than Hell's fire
She is all I require
She is a blessing in disguise
She adores me and I likewise

She is like freshly baked cookies
She tastes as sweet as cherry candies
She is my strawberry Parfait
She is ice tea on a hot day
She is chocolate-caramel ice cream all right
She is a mocha latte cinnamon delight
She is more satisfying than any honeydew
She is the best thing on the menu

She brightens up the darkest allies
She is the hills and the valleys
She can calm the roaring seas
She is filled with infinite possibilities
She is more than delightful
She is truly wonderful
She brought me out of the worse
She is my life, my universe

She is laughter
She is joy ever after
She is a magnificent story

She is my morning glory
She chased away the pain
She brought the sunshine from rain
She makes every moment worthy of repeating
She is my joy, my world complete

Wilfred Mellers

Needed Rest

Needed Rest

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, October 9,2013

Mindless hours do I stress

Trying my best to decompress

Friends many they suggest

Heart pounding away in my chest

Lonely nights spent so depressed

Long gone is my dearest

Sanity put to the test

Nothing more peaks my interest

Nothing more to conquest

Can't even lay my head to rest

Gone is my love nest

It was all said in jest

To much time to invest

Loves poison I did ingest

Dear god grant one sole request

Please make my heart in her divest

Wilfred Mellers

Never Been

I have never been to Ireland but one day I will. This is how I picture it in my minds eye.

I love the green fields, the wondering hillsides, and the great grass meadows to the vast shorelines of Ireland.

It is one of nature's greatest wonders.

It is so full, rich, and ripe with history that calls out to you in the night with sweet songs of melancholy.

These are the plains that the wind cries wallowing in the darkest of somber sleeps.

Soft yet sweet these melodies haunting songs that chills run down the back of your spine.

Nothing more beautiful can be seen from such bony shores.

Tongue spoken lyrically as dances trolley to a jig in synchronous rhythmic syncopation.

So happy and jolly the music skips as if children playing on the sidewalk of your mind.

This my friend is Ireland and you.

Wilfred Mellers

New Year's Eve

New Year's Eve

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, January 1,2016

I was flying high until I came crashing down
Laughing at me was the circus clown
The world hadn't changed a single bit
Gloomy the room for the Pub that's not well lit
A drunken stoop certified my membership
I lost my buzz trip so another spirit I shall sip

Everything is always the same to my feeble brain
Watched dirty water go down the clean drain
From my faculties, I was now estranged
Yet the same the numbness remained unchanged
Ugly now looks pretty good
Scoring seems more a likelihood

Clouds form unusual shapes
Wine comes from the soured grapes
I wanted to escape before it was too late
So I attempted to change my fate
The world started closing in
So in case I left a letter to my next of kin
I knew I can't drive in such a state
To sober up I shall have to wait

In the rat race, no one wins
Negative narrations the spin doctor spins
Good fortunes escaped me too
Flatten landscapes for my eyes can still see you
Surreal is how it all really feels
Marked cards the cheating dealer deals

Airplanes soar in the sky so why can't I?
Nothing travels faster than a lie
Someone forgot to tell the Bumble Bee it's not supposed to fly
There's not much that money can't buy
Spaceships go where no man has gone before

Someone spilled drinks all over the club's floor
Submerging into the depths of the seas
Seldom events do not happen in threes

Climbed Everest, yet I can't rest
Problems I never expressed
Bad medicines the doctors suggest
Undressed and deeply depressed is not best
Another year has come and pass
So I raised another glass
Barkeep fills me up again once more
Someone will have to carry me out of here for sure

Moments passing between each eye I blink
Never stopping once to think
Downed another Martini that's pink
Out of time and now out of sync
Consciousness rests and at sanity's brink
Did that Elephant at me just wink?
Oder's imitating from the stalls that stink
Shit happens every New Year's Eve that I drink

Wilfred Mellers

Nightmare's Nightmare

Nightmare's Nightmare

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Wednesday, December 11, 2013

I strangled the monster under my bed
Mutilated its corpse and hacked off its head
Everything fears me even the dead
Rivers flow deeply spewing blood red
Braced me for the best of leverage
Lacerated off another monster's appendage
Its heart I cut out and one collapsed lung
No one heard it cry for I had severed its tongue

Blocking the closet from the inside
None shall escape even those who've died
I lay in wait for them out to come
In silence, I sit chewing bubble gum
Come out; come out where ever you are
You can't escape nor get too far
I'll cut out their eyes so they can't see
The grim reaper has nothing on me

The soulless from me tremble with fear
For no pain for them is too severe
Horror I put to the ultimate test
Inflicting discomfort is what I do best
I'll break the left, then the right knee
Torture them I will to the twelfth degree
Such anguish they'll never forget
For I'm not done cutting them up yet

Listen closely as they draw their last breath
Trepidation for I am worst than death
The monsters completely I do scare
Nothing too hideous for them to bear
I'll throw their gizzards to the cats
I feed what's left to the rats
What lurks in the dark worst nightmare
Look over your shoulder I'm standing there

I laid waste to the grimmest reaper
I'm apprehension's silent keeper
Things that go bump are even afraid
Slashing their throats with the sharpest of blade
Blood is what I must spill
Their skull bored by an electric drill
Insane for I do it all for the thrill
Can't wait for tonight you I'll kill

Wilfred Mellers

No More

No More

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Thursday, September 11, 2014

No more sunshine

No more rain

No more tales do I explain

No more feeling hunger

No more feeling pain

No more mistakes to repeat again

No more do I lend

No more do I borrow

No more feeling so much sorrows

No more do I see the sweeter tomorrows

No more hearts left unbroken

No more words left spoken

No more songs left to sing

No more happiness left to bring

No more wants

No more needs

No more mouths I have to feed

No more do I have a single doubt

No more do I have any clout

No more buds flowers sprout

No more ways to get the hell out

No more anger

No more fear

No more heartache for yesteryear's

No more sadness

No more gladness

No more suffering from the madness

No more loneliness
No more hopelessness
No more suffering from such distress

No more feeling a joyous bliss
No more your tender lips I kiss
No more hours to reminisce

No more in your arms my soul I find
No more paradise in my own mind
No more words uttered unkind
No more heaven left far behind

No more but less
No more feeling happiness
No more happier ever after
No more spontaneous laughter

No more smiles
No more lies
No more stories
No more alibis

No more mornings
No more nights
No more darkness
No more lights

No more bells to chime
No more wasting of time
No more yours
No more mine
No more grapes on the vine

No more stress
No more mess
No more fallacies to confess

No more hearts to set a fire
No more do I want or even desire
No more I have to give
No more life I have to live

Wilfred Mellers

No More False Hopes

No More False Hopes

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, January 29,2016

Dry your weeping eyes for the waters that flow grows no flowers
Salted water won't bloom so cry for those yet still in the womb
The world is in a mess filled with so much stress to digest
The tears you bellow underlines the lies you've been told
A bag of goods you've been sold to empty your billfold
Weep no more for better days for sure will come for some
Innocent and dumb is what we've become and our children can't blossom
Wasted a tear for the fear that no one cares nor shall they be there

Useless in crying while so many souls dying without even trying
Calm your woes for those who oppose for adoration still grows
Rivers running deep and promises I still keep for those who still weep
Never fear for the air is clear and still there is plenty to share
Bitter the fruits tasted for all the time you've wasted
Knowing what and why conceals the lies so dry your saddened eyes
The truth shall set you free so open your eyes and see
Agree or disagree for I see the train and it's coming

Whatever situation you are in, face it with a grin
Positive vibes travel worldwide so take in stride
Greater we are than the makeup of the individual part
Take it to heart and create a brand new start of synergy
Biologically first and never cursed for we belong to the source energy
Believe it or not, we are all we have got
It's not about you or the apparel you wear that makes them stare
Spare the tears; be self-aware, for if you don't then no one else will care

Wilfred Mellers

No More Sad Goodbyes

More Sad Goodbyes

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, February 18,2012

Go ahead and leave if you want to
You'll never find another as true
No one that will-worships you like I do
In this life, I would have comforted you

Another love you may fine but not like mine
You will regret one day the love you left behind
Gave you all that I could give
I suffered so you could live

I held you up so high
You gave me wings that I could fly
For you anything I would've tried
For you, my love I would died

Our life has been a complete satire
A meager donkey in elegant attire
I thought that I was all you required
But that is not the way things transpired

Abused by explicit grammar
Chilled words beat like the drummer
You were my delicate flower
A fish out of water I now Flounder

I close my eyes and still see you there
I can't believe you longer care
Sometimes it's just my luck
For loneliness, with you I am stuck

Wilfred Mellers

No More Time

No More Time

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 19 June 2015

No more time for all your sorrows
No more time for chasing shadows
No more pain and no more rain
No more rainbows to explain

No more time left to struggle
No one left for you to snuggle
No more time left for doubts
No more pets at night to let out

No more time to fuss and fight
No more daylight only night
No more black and no more white
No more wrong and no more right

No more stories to be told
No more time to grow old
No more songs to be sung
No more time for being young

No more suppers at the table
No more time to tell a fable
No more time to worry about the bills
No more do you have to walk up hills

No more words you have to say
No more time left to pray
No more to either lend or borrow
No more time left for tomorrow

No more time to do anyone bidding's
No more time to go to weddings
No more sadness only bliss
No more time for one last kiss

No Name

No Name

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Monday, September 26, 2016

There you were standing there so clear
As if you were an illusion in daytime
You appeared to me like an angel
I charged you where have you been?

We conversed for a while
My relatives came around
You didn't want to be witnessed
You commenced kissing me passionately
They came over and expressed concerns
"O! It's you. I will speak to you following."

A stranger came over and utter words discouraging
They said you were not genuine
You started stepping away forcefully
I clutched you by your wrist purposefully

Words I spoke from the heart
If you leave now you will see me nevermore
I let you leave and you wandered away
When you were at a distance, you stopped and beckoned my name
Once thought real was never true
Those days now has come to an end

Wilfred Mellers

No Words Spoken

No Words Spoken

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Wednesday, August 24,2016

As tender as the pedals, I know
My love is a rose that gross
Infinite as the universe is its span
Yet easily falls apart in your hands

As touched it feels indeed
Nevertheless consequently slowly it tends to heel
Broken pieces far to lots
Tongue-tied abide into many knots

Yet the fire still burns
For the world still turns
For in the headlights standing in a trance
Thus afraid to take another chance

Awakened gleaming lurks in the dark
Like dry leaves, it was easily set to spark
Alone it roam's constantly querying
For promises broken those words spoken

You said you could, but you couldn't
You said you would, but you wouldn't
You said you did, but yet you didn't
For empty the sound coming from your lips

Once laying on a gurney
Solitary we travel on this journey
As hearts fall apart they too can mend
Brought back to being my beloved friend

Wilfred Mellers

Nothing Now Remains

Nothing Now Remains

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, January 14,2017

Wasted days and wasted nights
Wasted moments fighting sprites
Wasted moods with such attitudes
Wasted chances I stand accused

Wasted time spent perfecting my accent
Wasted capital for you did not spend a cent
Wasted words you had never meant
Wasted efforts in absurd arguments

Watched my security as it burned
Experience taught me lessons yet not learned
In my struggles, I did not make a dent
Down the drain, all the money went

Wasted brilliance on too sad a story
Haste made waste to my morning glory
Wasted seasons I can not relive
Gave so much more than I had to give

Wasted tenderness on untrue happiness
Deceits so sweet came to you naturally
Flawless execution came effortlessly
Your reactions to passion came unsatisfactorily

Wasted moments that will never be regained
Wasted journeys to a heart my love never reigned
Nothing gained myself I blamed
Waited in vain as the monsoons came

Once I showered under rainbow skies
From tender lips spewed beautiful lies
Summers filled wonders of a mystical surprise
Baptize my eyes likewise now counterclockwise

Never did I once complain

Reckless endeavored I lead a furious campaign
For a lifestyle, I could not ever sustain
Nothing now remains for the unicorn could not be contained

Wilfred Mellers

Now And Always

This situation I find myself in
For I have selfishly taken one on the chin
My words I shall never rescind
Chasing a breeze trying to catch the wind

Up and out through my front door
Gone is my luck ever more
Like a child grasping at the sand
Granules slips right through my hand

To hold her was impossible to achieve
She once gave me something to believe
Like a can of beets sitting on the shelf
Here I am now left to myself

She never could make up her mind
Her heart she kept hopelessly confined
Seasons when she refused to leave behind
Love to me has always been so unkind

This is something that I know
She would not let her former self-go
Writing on the walls I always saw the sign
To cross, she would never the borderline

Love once knocked on my door
But now she knocks there no more
I lift my glass to her I've toasted
She was my life I once boasted

The task at hand was truly daunted
But she was all I ever wanted
Her fragrance I am truly haunted
Even still the birds me they've taunted

These were the best days of my life
I could've, I should've, and I would've made her my wife
But with me, she could never be
No one left now to love only me

Her love I could never really claim
Life without her will never be the same
My love, I fought hard to contain
For the love I have will always remain

I still love her more than words could ever speak
When she walked in the room my knees would go weak
The honeybees still whisper sunshine's name
From the mountains to the hills I was ready to exclaim

I would make her laugh or cry with the words I wrote down
Her affect on me was truly profound
She is life and the breath that I took
The precious melodies I once wrote in my songbook

She is way hotter than July
She can cause an egg to fry
She made me sweat on the coldest of days
She made my body shiver when she touched me in certain ways

I have loved her from the start of creation
She fills my wildest imagination
From dimly lit streets to darkened alleys
I shall love her for now and always

Wilfred Mellers

Ode To Remembrance

Ode To Remembrance

Written by: Wilfred Mellers Thursday, September 24,2015

Your greatest hope hung by a rope
Sought advice via horoscope
With glaring eyes piercing through an endoscope
Your life scrutinized under a microscope
Colors vivid seen through a kaleidoscope
Hands steadied by a gyroscope
Waves measured by an oscilloscope
The heart beats strong through the stethoscope

Your greatest fear wouldn't disappear
So I ponder briefly on yesteryear
Wayward winds once howled so severe
Faded instance once unclear
Notes sang cracked by the balladeer
From its base falls the chandelier
FORWARD! Shouts the brigadier
Materials wealth sold off by the auctioneer

Such joy and such pain
So hard to contain it all
So difficult to explain it all
So heavy weighing on the brain
So exhilaration sometimes wane
For its so difficult to sustain it all
Fleeting moments tried once to regain it all

Sometimes joyful and Sometimes feeling awful
For the good times and the times bad too
Sometimes sadness and sometimes madness overdue
Sometimes we were glad and followed the trending fad
We were all we needed and truly all we ever had

Missing yesterday that's gone away
Lessons thought the protégé
Moments dining at the cafe
Mellow mystic my blue holiday

Whenever skies turned darker gray
With you, I spend the rest of my day

Can't fathom or imagine tomorrow
Roads curvy turns ridiculously narrow
Broken wings that cannot fly the sparrow
Without a queen lives on the Pharaoh
Once a concerto turned to a Bolero
Wearing a sombrero rides off the Caballero

Sometimes up and sometimes down
The bluest clown that wears a happier frown
Old granny comforted by her nightgown
Long ago gone her prince to a new town

Sometimes faded the memories
Hopes lays sleeping in cemeteries
Love-ones become enemies
The truth fades throughout the centuries

Once a soldier and new recruit
Nose-dived without a parachute
Drank from a bottle of Absolute
To you I render a salute
Put on my favorite suit so cute
Spit shine on my favorite boot
Inebriation in the fullest pursuit
For good time there's is no substitute

Time fades the looks of youth
The dentist extracts a broken tooth
Took pictures in a photo-booth
Warm sensations came once from vermouth

No more time we have to share
No more meals to prepare
No more cloths left to wear
Mo more time spent combing your hair
Leafs Fallen everywhere
Silently swaying my rocking chair
Uttered for you a silent prayer
For you are no longer here my dear

Wilfred Mellers

Ode To Somrit Mellers

Ode To Somrit Mellers

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, February 16,2011, @ 11: 12 AM

My feelings for you are endless

I bear my soul to you in its bareness

Words cannot ever mention

in your arms I find redemption

We are the perfect duet

I thank god the day we met

Over you I am obsessing

You are truly a magnificent blessing

A love so amazingly real

You have that certain sex appeal

There is no better way to spend my days

I cherish you now, here forth, and always

If I was granted only one wish

I would make all your pains vanish

A world without you I want no part

To you, I have given my very heart

Even though we are at a distance

You remain my sole existence

Wilfred Mellers

Ode To Your Ghetto Booty

I need no eyeglasses to see what you got in your trunk
Lord have mercy! A big beautiful badonkadonk
The way you shake it so bootylicious
More bounce to the ounce and so damned delicious

That backside is off the chain and banging
You've got a brother's pants sagging
I want to worship your tantalizing rump
Push that thing up on me and let me feel that bump

You've got a gorgeous bubble
I better take care before I get my butt into trouble
That big beautiful bottom
Those jeans you wear must be custom

Like a terrorist, I'd hold your bottom for ransom
It looks good enough to be on a hip-hop album
I want to play on your bum like a drum
I'm begging you please O' please give me some

You got me drooling like a dum dum
Just a sneak peak and I'll take you to Belgium
Just a squeeze and I'll jump any chasm
Nice, round, sweet, and simply awesome

Let me plant a seed and see if it will blossom
So much bass I'd never suffer from boredom
I'd like to make a cast and wear it as an emblem
I would lay on it from spring to autumn

Looking at it makes my groin spasm
I'd promote your bottom to saint Dom
I'd cuddle up with it and never be lonesome
I want to tear you up something fearsome

That thick booty makes my body go numb
The way it moves with so much rhythm
I would handle that booty like a hoodlum
That bumper is headed straight for stardom

Wilfred Mellers

Old Friend

Old Friend

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

July 22,2015

My dear old friend

Haven't heard from you since like when

Is it because you have no time to spend?

Not even a second a text to send?

Well there it is, but then again

Maybe it's something I can't comprehend

Let's not pretend

On this, my life doesn't depend

Just a hand to you I extend

Never I meant to you offend

Once you were like a godsend

But like everything in life, this too must end

These words to you I now send

Only goodness I defend

I shall see you I know not when

But until then, I'm always your friend

Wilfred Mellers

One More Day

ONE MORE DAY

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Friday, April 2, 2010, 8: 26: 09 PM

Lord, why have you forsaken me?

I've tried to be the best I could be

I trod the lonely wilderness alone

I have lost my direction and my way home

Poignant are the nights I've really tried

Is it because of my foolish pride?

Faceless I stand amongst the crowd

I hear the laughter screaming out loud

Out of mind while being out of sight

Danced I have to the Devils delight

Bursting into flames at daylight

Creepy crawlers challenged to a fistfight

Now the walls are closing in

Where does it end and where does it begin

Taken so many blows to my chin

Only God knows the places I have been

Last few schillings I have spent

Lonesome dove once heaven sent

Glee now bone yard rest

For I good fortunes now detest

Useless desires now repressed

Suit of armor blackens dressed

Signaled to shore Heart's distressed

Time shorted to a moment compressed

Idols golden I've never confessed

Spewing hatred I've never expressed

Of the flesh I've never been obsessed

By tyrannical overlord's I've become the oppressed

When will the pain vanish without a trace?

When will I experience your true grace?

When will it end, the rat race?

When will I feel the warmth of your gentle embrace?

Set to mind granted I this task

Some many questions I must ask

Long worn my thespian mask

In your glory I want to finally bask

Help me to shine like the lights on Broadway

The finest of characters I want to display

Your blessed words I want to truly obey

Help me to realize that all will be okay

Help me to make it through just one more day

Wilfred Mellers

One More Day I Say

One More Day

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Thursday, September 18, 2014

In my room compromised
Thoughts unwise
Contemplation of my demise
Angles cries and tears filled my eyes

True feelings disguised
Struggling after many tries
Hopes circumsised
Then I realize

People come and they go
So much they don't know
Lesson left to bestow
For daisies will always grow

No matter how much I hope and pray
I still live to see another day
So here I stay come what may
Even if I just spend one more day

Wilfred Mellers

Out Of Africa

Written by: Wilfred C. Mellers Sunday, January 27,2002

Out of paradise where I'm from
Taken down to a little island
Brought forth the fruits of civilization
Spread it to all modern nations
Now from my home in Jamaica
Forward to America
Blinded by the color of the lights
But still denied my human rights

Sweet land of my forefather's birth
Once we conquered the for corners of the earth
Spread modern man across these lands
With only simple stone tools in our hands
This I know and you can trust
That once all nations bowed before us
Sweet gardens home of Eden paradise
Yes my friends it once was so nice

Wilfred Mellers

'Own Your Own Fate'

'Own Your own Fate'

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Tuesday, November 17, 2013

Don't get stuck in what's comfortable
Dream of things that are impossible
You don't have to be always practical
Don't be so egotistical
Not everyone writes legibly
Remember to be reliable
It's just undeniable
To someone you're most desirable

Dream a dream that's magical
Your life can be incredible
It's not always mathematical
You don't have to be grammatical
About life be fanatical
Shakespeare wrote plays so tragical
Don't be comprisable
Life is just periodical

High crimes and treason
There stands no reason
Never say never
You can stand the worst weather
Like the changing of the season
Your life has just begone
Trials you'll overcome
You will love what you've become

It's just a stitch in time
Stop looking way behind
Memories they remind
Of a place in time
It makes no sense
Don't stand behind the fence
Life is always a fight
Don't worry you'll be alright

It's hard but never the less
You've got to strive for success
Only you you have to impress
Do your best not to stress

Reasons most times there's none
Still try to have some fun
Every flower blossoms
You will overcome all your problems
Can't always turn water to wine
What is yours not necessarily mine
Not everything said is understood
Try always to do good

Sometimes you seek and can't find
You may even go blind
Try to be more clever
Don't push that stone uphill forever
It's not always your fault
Don't look back for she's already turn to salt
These things you should not relate to
Jealously, envy, and hate too

Flying to close to the sun
And your wings will melt
Tighten up your fancy belt
An unfair hand you've been dealt
Turn your lemons to lemonade
Your life you must upgrade
Be as the bees and pollinate
Control your life, own your fate

Wilfred Mellers

Perfect For Me

Perfect For Me Reprised

Written by: Wilfred Mellers some time ago

So you've gained an extra pound

It doesn't really mean I don't want you around

So the close you wore might fit you tight

It doesn't mean a thing when we turn out the light

I get your point of view

There's no one I love more than you

You fit me to a tee my guide

There's no place I'd rather be than right here by your side

I thank God above, for you are the one I love

I thank my lucky star, just because you are

You may not be perfect, but you're perfect for me

You may not be perfect, but with you, I want to be

Sometimes we may argue, fuss, and fight

I will always be your shining Knight

We may not agree on everything

Only you can make the flowers bloom in spring

Joy is what you're made of

You're the only one I love

And for every felt heartache

You're still every breath I take

While making love I feel my body shake

Each time we kiss I feel the earthquake

When I'm with you my soul is awake

Loving you could never be a mistake

From the day you were born you are perfection

Beauty true incarnate from conception

I have found my satisfaction

With you love is my only option

Any fool that's ever had a heart can see we'll never part

To measure my love it would be off the chart

Finer you are than symphonies by Mozart

You've always been to me a work of art

Wilfred Mellers

Pick, Choose, And Refuse

Pick, Choose, And Refuse

Written by: Wilfred Mellers Monday, September 6,2010, @ 12: 18 PM

They hate, debate, castrate, and then try to eliminate you

They dictate, humiliate, and try to penetrate you

They calculate, deliberate, delegate, and then frustrate you

They congregate, close the gate, and keep you off the great estate

They agitate, commensurate, hesitate, and deflate any of your achievements

They get high-rate, never letting you participate, and make you wait for an update

They truncate, terminate, and vacate the workplace

They narrate then locate a mandate that they notate for the people

Prices inflate with the excitement they create

On you, they fixate and their words they filtrate

They want to make you an inmate or see you lay in state

They want to see you not participate so they convince you not to graduate

They hydrate while the disease planted will mutate and migrate

Bees no longer germinate, embryos no longer gestate, and we all become dead-weight

Wars they instigate to control the birthrate

Death and destruction were their classmates

Poison was the feast they ate

Eyes dilate as billions they donate to those who already have too much

The economy procrastinates and madness for goodness they equate

We tolerate as the world vibrates to the insanity these primates concentrate on

Redemption for mankind no longer waits

Rain-checks we except for our rebates

Ourselves we segregate for the truth we can't separate

Words need not translate for ourselves we are going to obliterate

The truth is never straight and the constitution they violate

Backwards the clocks rotate for their toilet's they gold plate

Destroy to clean the slate as wars comes to a deadly stalemate

Recognition comes too late for the masses they didn't hesitate to sedate

Wilfred Mellers

Platitudes On A Snow Day

Platitudes On A Snow Day

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, January 27,2011 @ 9: 27 AM

Tied am I by your lasso

Once so big now micro

Once so high now so low

Back to the life once lived in the ghetto

Problems small now jumbo

So light now weighs more than a kilo

Never rode in a fancy limo

Never learned to speak the lingo

You now say that I am loco

No longer am I so macho

No longer leading so I follow

I have now lost my halo

My life has been put on Furlough

Streets wide now narrow

No longer singing the sparrow

Melancholy now and so mellow

Should have learned to dance the mambo

Instead, I sat and eat a mango

Silently sitting and watch the inflow

Never seeming to get the right info

Never big was my ego

Once I was your only hero

As pigs in mud, they've learned to wallow

Dew collects on my window

Weep no more weeping willow

Slowed the dance to a medium tempo

Wade in the water so shallow

Sometimes feeling less than zero

I have been called worst than a weirdo

Still, I wait for my life to be in turbo

Always looking to find a typo

Never liked riding solo

Seldom quick or pronto

Foods always tasting so-so

So much rain on my pillow

Always chasing a broken shadow

All the triumphs turning to a bitter sorrow

Always wishing for a better tomorrow

For once I did tango

Now it is nothing more than a soft-shell taco

Fields no longer tended by the scarecrow

Words so concise by the psycho

For dry is the sandwich without mayo

Live and love has always been my motto

In my mind, I take a photo

By my foot, I travel and not by the metro

I don't know karate or judo

In my orchestra, I am the maestro

I am just your average Joe

Once in the Cadets I wore a Shako

Never did I read Plato

I'll admit I've watched a porno

Words you describe me as Negro

You know no better for you ignorant and slow

Once I reigned as the king and the pharaoh

Mighty pyramids were built in homage in Cairo

Now in your old age, you play bingo

The rich ones sit and watch matches of Polo

Plotting to kill the last white rhino

For acts of monstrosity, you are the pro

Sitting now I watch the falling of the snow

Walls made firm by brick and stucco

Through my dreams, I tiptoe

For now, this has become all that I know

Platitudinian

I so easily you can forget
Ornaments hanging and the stage was set
Forgettable I like Elliot Nest
I the 800-pound gorilla beating his chest

Fade to unfertile soil and pastures go I
Modest bohemian though I try
Disturb I, no, but misdiagnosed
Traveled I from coast to coast

Winterless dawn and the spring came
Pursuant honor that comes with fame
A cold breeze blew and an autumn leaf fell
Coins tossed into a dry wishing well

Changed perspective with the passing season
Pleasantry forsook without rhyme or reason
In the darkness, I once stood
To chase the clouds away I would

Once upon a time the brightest of the stars
Baggage's revealed your battle scars
Mixed up moods showed your attitude
Forgotten child not meaning to be rude

Once summer was all so new
Under blue skies, a mockingbird flew
Freshness blew once in the air
Romance sought was once there

Now your seasons turn so gloom
Out swept my luck by a straw broom
Now the wolves bark at the moon
But better days will come home soon

360 degrees circles my cipher
A tune of new plays the blind piper
Messages coded for you to decipher
For the baby outgrow his dirty diaper

Through the joy, pain, and the laughter
The sun still shines ever after
I Sir Galahad on a white steed I mount
Down I went but not for the count

Wilfred Mellers

Poli-Tricks

Poli-Tricks

Written By: Wilfred Mellers, January 15,2017

From my lips drips what I spit
Yard boy talking crazy-mad shit
Insane the verse I don't need to curse
for it would only get that much worse
Laid down bars reaching from here to Mars
Seldom heard the word preferred
Transferred to lift you higher
Mad skills required so I stroke the fire
before I retire I walk on a wire for you to admire
No shame in my game so let me explain

Old head with dreads, you have not heard a word I said
Slow goes the flow, you know
I expose the haters, legislators, and the educators
False profits claiming divine status are non-prophets
Poisoned the mind and left behind living a life of crime

People shout for they can't find a way out
Stacked high on one another
Trained not to look out for each other
No one seems to even bother
Lost to time that we are sisters and brothers
On the train, they push and shove
Confused are the children needing love
Babies needing hugs, so they self-medicate with drugs
Streets swept clean pedals blazed by so many guns
No safe haven left, but penitentiaries for our sons

From her belly pops out another one
Suspended her life before it even has begun
Many mouths in need to feed
For the rich is full of greed indeed
No one cares so she goes on welfare
As a child draws its last breath
In environments overwhelmed by death
Stench is the air they breathe for sure

Inspired my desire for so much more I require
For only the Chronic sets your mind at ease so brother, please
Felt the heat as cars speed down darken dead-end streets
For you know not the minute, hour, or even when
For all, in time, comes to a mindless end

Violence erupt in a system that is inherently corrupt
Sworn to protect they forget their own creed
Gone the last seed shot down by the sidewalk left to bleed
Hands up! Face down, on the ground you made your last sound
If you see something, say something, yet they say nothing
Never will you spill the bean for your blood runs green
By the gun not by the rod for money is your new God
Destroying the earth for self-worth by denying the experts

Fools elect fools to rule, but they are nothing, but a Russian tool
The blind leading the blind for foolish bliss sublime
Wow! Here comes another one
Sent another Moses with guns and roses
Read the sign if you are so inclined
For the system, he came to undermine
Walls you'll build, but the emptiness in your heart you will never fill
To quench the fires you need many glasses of water
so we should teach our sons and daughters

Tip the glass she shakes her ass, how long will this last?
Dumb as a brick this chick working hard for that D
She wanted to be somebody, but she has nothing to offer, but the fruit of her
body
She Gives brain to ease the pain, for the whole world has gone insane
Baby father can't bother for he lives with another
So the court gives her child support
Raised by her grandmother, the crackhead can't be bothered for she is not a
great mother
Feed your mind and your soul before you get too old
Nothing ventured nothing gained
Free your mind for it is still enchained
What's lawfully done can easily be undone, son
So listen to how your politics are spun
So many can't ever relate
It is never too late

Only love conquers hate

Wilfred Mellers

Portraits

Portraits

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 24,2015

The last one to be called
The last one on the list
The last one to be noticed
The last one to be kissed

The last one notified
The last one verified
The last one classified
Yet the first one vilified

The first one crucified
The first one critiqued
The first one dehumanized
The first one underutilized

The last one up for that promotion
The last one to receive any kind of devotion
The last one to be heard
The last one to be referred

The last one to utter a word
The last one to be preferred
The last one to be transferred
The last one to be conferred

Always considered one that's slow
Always the first one to be let go
Always the last one to know
Always the last blessings upon to bestow

The one that never feels the trills
The one that is always walking up hills
The one that is always sleeping
The one that is never worth keeping

The one of an average physique

The one never listened to while I speak
The one with no technique
The one that is truly an antique

Behind closed doors never I peek
Midnight rendezvous never I seek
Strong yet considered weak
Never chic nor in a popular clique

A plain-Jane never mystique
Lines straight never oblique
Always thought of as a freak
But yet I'm truly very unique

Wilfred Mellers

Pride And Manner

Fractured now our yesteryears gone bye and bye
Hope filled romantic sullen traveler roaming aimlessly through heightened senses
and swallowed pride

My Juliet as abstract as Picasso's painting unfinished yet I wait patiently
A lesser being would have folded long ago, but now I trod forth in the wilderness

Awaken in a dream I ponder truer meanings of my fate yet bestowed
Am I the only one left for broken morality lays dying in darkened corners?
The truth is nothing more than a lie we believe for lack of true knowledge
Trust do only those who would like to see and seek love holds a backward
concept

Honesty lies in caskets wooden decaying and devoured by parasites
Lay me down now for at last I reminisce of ancestors I follow
Monogamy has now become a four-letter word use as an explicative
Spew the garbage lyrics from urbanites and street corner philosopher's menacing

My love cannot be explained nor described by an adjective yet feelings I have
No foul language cursed utterance from my lips shall pass my love's ears
I know what I treasure and your happiness comes as a priority
Though honestly maybe dead, this old fashion attitude I still possess

Suffered the innocent whose guilt judged and convicted by those wanting to eat
of my flesh

Two half-wits dance the Tango while played by the player on rooftops
Dancing around emotions worn for spring's guilty pleasures of vanity sought
Sacrificed love for a refined ninny fell for May's flower blooming brightly

Yes these are the words of the last romantic for after I no more
I maybe ancient and outdated, but love is what I know true
Out with the old-maidish and in with the new times long overdue
Extinction looms over Romeo's head, but I shall leave you with hope for promises
a new

Wilfred Mellers

Quiet The Storm

Quiet The Storm

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, August 16,2016

You are the sun that keeps me warm
Tendered shelter from the raging storm
I must confess you are my single weakness
Without you, my nights are truly sleepless

Dispossessed encumbered my slumber due
Restless nocturnal sleep in my condition true
Cradled my desire for session I aspire
I pitch and turn for you I yearn

Like a newborn unable to fend
Like the words, I cannot comprehend
Nourishing the child that depends on you
Steady the vessel that ferries me through

The moon the earth proposes
My love lays in a bed of roses
The stars shine brilliantly
Gave my all willingly

The evening composed a symphony
My greatest desire is your company
Eternity in sight so vividly
Captivated I fell instantly

Unpretentiously adorned by the labels I've worn
So naïve, my soul exhibited on my sleeve
I shall drink until I have had my fill
The jaunt of a lifetime and what a thrill

Wilfred Mellers

Rage On Understanding The Meaning

Blue skies turn a hollow shade of gray
Inebriated the drunk spends the day
Colors turn soils the waterfall
The world has gotten just too small

The ground shakes as the earthquakes
Girls cry as their hearts breaks
Rivers once dry turns to overflow
Lava spews from deep below

Hurricane rages to a tsunami
The orchestra plays the final finale
From the hillside came the mud
Killing fields fills with innocent blood

Drains clog as the street floods
Drowned the seeds before it buds
Seasons came with the rainstorms
Sincerity disguised in uniforms

Days bright turns to midnight
Black to brown turns to shades of white
Gone is the majestic purple haze
The forest set a fire goes up in a blaze

The killer strikes without making a sound
Irradiated soil covers the ground
Seldom the truth can ever be found
Obsessed the child puts on another pound

No longer caring about their spiritual health
Concentrating only on their material wealth
Building their houses upon the sand
The rains came and removed it from the land

Green gardens now are brown
Tears come from the silent clown
The king has lost his golden crown
Rest now in peace in the ground

Fools still simply amaze
Capital gains they praise
Greed is the new dance craze
Some will never change their evil ways

You are born to die
To win you must try
When you hurt you cry
When cheating you lie

The wet will dry
Birds will fly
Every hello has a goodbye
Some never question the reason why

Trumpets blew down Jerico's walls
Investments in the Future stalls
Rush hour traffic slows to a crawl
Question I, what's the meaning of it all?

Wilfred Mellers

Requiem To Broken Dreams (Love Thrown Away)

I sit now and write you this letter
For I feel I deserved better
Is it that you couldn't face the day
Is it why you throw my love away

Our life had just begun
We were having so much fun
Could it be you couldn't face the day
So you just throw our love away

Your best interest I had
Never I meant to make you sad
So you couldn't face the day
So you throw our love away

I never meant to hurt you
I told you I would never desert you
I told you I would not lie
All I ask is that you give my love a try

You were my precious buttercup
But you said red flags went up
Now this is quite the fact
On you, I never turned my back

Are you afraid to face the day
Is it why you throw my love away
I don't know what I've done wrong
All I did was sing you a love song

Again alone and afraid of the dark
Broken dreams has now made its mark
Lonely corridors trod I ones more
Opportunities passed throw now a closed door

Curator now of broken hearts
Guardian of hopes lacking smarts
True lies sought for broken alibis
Pondered efforts the blind child cries

Weep no more my willow tree
Reckless decision made for you and me
For you, all was not as it seemed
So goodbye to you the summer I had dreamed

Winter approaches with hurricanes thrust
Season went without acquiring trust
Autumn looms with a chilling touch
Romance fades questioned too much

Lessons sought to lessons learned
Hands placed in fire will surely get burned
Is that why you couldn't face the day
Is that why you throw my love away

Shattered promises placed all in the same basket
Unstable ground shook laid now hopes in a casket
For now, I'm left to face the day
For you throw my love away

Sit now and try to read
Barren soil love planted I the seed
Hollowed hearts now will bleed
Solvent soul, no more I will feed
Words spoken now I heed
Blind leading the blind I will not lead
Sacrificed the day for all good deeds
Lucid nights on waited needs

Could it be that I wasted the day
Did I throw my love away
A rift in time or a dimple
For now, it all seems so simple

Wilfred Mellers

'Respect Me'

Respect me you don't
My eyes they always cry
To neglect me you chose
All the while the butterfly
I truly respect myself
The door can't close by itself
Get out my life, get out of here
For you, I no longer care

I know you have someone on the side
Sorry means nothing for I know you lied
God only knows how much I've tried
You never knew you I've spied
No more sweet talk you can take a walk
Someday you'll be outlined by chalk

How could you do me so wrong
Somehow it's just that same old song
I was the fool to ever let you in
Now I have taken one more on chin
Give back the keys to my heart, you don't deserve a single thing
False pride I hide, I took off my wedding ring

Profits you've made of silver and gold
There'll be no one there for you when you grow old
Just walk out that door
I just don't want you anymore
Just pack up every single thing
False hope is what you bring

I don't have the time or space
I don't have any more time to waste
A dog can't catch his tail
Everything you try you'll fail
Everything you've said was a lie
Now it's time for me to say goodbye

Wilfred Mellers

Respite Lies Just Down The Road

A long time coming wines I tasted
Thoughts of time I have wasted
10,000 miles Just to see your smile
Life only happens for a little while

Savored the flavor of what I desire
A trivial spark set the night on fire
Atmosphere leaving I never sought
In the spider's web truly I'm caught

Dream of beauty promised I flew
Seldom dreams ever come true
Mango trees and honeybees
I couldn't resist setting my mind at ease

Skin to skin and hand to hand
Melancholy songs plaid by the band
Offended you I beseech your pardon
I miss the fragrance of a fertile garden

What a fool truly believes
False attitudes they conceive
Hiding in plain sight yet can't be seen
Gluttonous ones are very mean

Brother can you spare a dime
Maybe in another space and time
Happiness someday you will find
Mother nature is seldom kind

I couldn't read the barcode
So I sat down my heavy load
At times my brain wants to explode
Respite lies just down the road

Wilfred Mellers

Rest Now My Swollen-Sore Feet

Rest Now My Swollen-sore Feet

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Saturday, November 2, 2013

How could I have been so blind?
How could anyone be so unkind?
How could I have been such a fool
In my crown, you were my jewel

I was Blinded by your light
Conquered me without a fight
I was wrapped up in your web
Words harmonious we said

Took me places I've never been
You were the sweepstake that I could win
You were everything I ever wanted
Now by your voice I'm haunted

Your glow overshadowed me
You were all I could see
For you, I would spare no expense
When I was weak you were my strength

You were the lyrics to my song
With you, nothing could go wrong
You were the breath that I breathe
From reality, you were my reprieve

Plaid like a game of cards
I held you in the utmost regards
Never I saw who you really are
I the moon and you my star

Fell for all those lies
So fill you were with alibis
The Devil is your true ally
Only you can make angels cry

Your face was all I could see
You were the better part of me
Your voice was all I could hear
Never realizing you didn't care

Gone now without even a goodbye
Efforts to contact without a reply
Gone without a reason why
No more shall I try

Shorter days now of summers heat
Tasted tropical fruits sweet
New faces I shall now meet
Rest now my swollen sore feet

Wilfred Mellers

Restless The Mind Senses Forsakes

Restless The Mind Senses Forsakes

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, November 7, 2015

I thought too much with my heart
The house of cards soon fell apart
Got it handed back in a paper bag
Boastfully the jester had to brag
Tender be that lavender crush
Never paid decisions to rush

The world can be awful and so unkind
What you seek sometimes you never find
Thought I found what I had needed
Words of wisdom I should have heeded
Thought I found what I was missing
Heard the words but wasn't listening
Should have attended to my intuition
Made one more reckless decision
Only if I took better care
I suppose you had to be there

Experience is its own teacher
Should have paid attention to the coming feature
Felt the pounding in my chest
So hard these days to put it to rest
But I've tried to do my best
Ever grateful and still so blessed

Now I'm left to pick up the pieces
Day by day the pain decreases
A new life now to begin
Harder now to let anyone in
Not so eager to be persuaded
Sometimes feeling slightly jaded

Now I could wallow in bitterness and sorrow
But that would not improve my tomorrow
Best to face it and learn something
Then it would have been all for nothing

A fool is doomed to repeat the same mistakes
Restless the mind hence senses forsakes

Wilfred Mellers

Sacred Utterance Of A Fool

Sacred Utterances Of A Fool

Written by Wilfred C. Mellers Tuesday, August 12,2008

Sitting here feeling down wishing myself out of existence
Thinking nonsense heavily weighs on my mind
Heading nowhere like my life in the fast lane
In the head, I suppose I am not a well person

From the bosom, feeling hearts ripped
Lacking in purpose an empty shell I now am
Lost in sorrow misery dwells
Absolute zero goes on at times I fancy not well

To you I have written down sad but true my lexicon
With miniature populace, I exist in a diminutive world
Maybe if I just slumber, yes for a breather I take
Restlessly it all vanishes in forty winks perhaps

Once it's all gone by the feelings remembered
I shall then put to pen and inscribe it again
Sadness turns to madness I think too much
The Sun now sets on reality worshiped by a quirk of fate

I have lost you, my dear, like so many before
To wonder this perilous land only I am doomed
Bringing forth twilight of my true contentment sought never ponder I
Happiest lying in your arms that brought forth warmth I quest

Redemption I found comforted by what I considered your love
Lost and waiting deliverance sought in my grief
Passive persuasion idiom used unsuccessfully
Carved away truth in ones own perspective

Invisible I stand to the masses passing bye
Reaching out to touch liquid beings through fingertips
Porous my hands that can never hold another
Etherized I lay on gurney not kind

Stride in my shoes and sing the blues

Travel the path I have taken
Sour to highs never taken
A flightless bird with no wings sings

Wilfred Mellers

Sad Goodbyes

Sad Goodbyes

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, March 3, 2012, @ 5: 26 PM

Once I had it all and stood a thousand feet tall
I had a house that was our home
Life was good like it should
A car in the driveway that took me my way

Hotter than July, I don't know why
Mortified and left with egg on my face
Happiness vanished without a trace
Quite the fact for I was left with only the cloths on my back

Such a distance to drop from the top
How long can it last for such time has passed?
Never I understood the scope for I was a dope
So I cope without giving up hope

Seasons come and they go
Winter birds fly solo
Past memories still echoes
Neighbors still say their hellos

Whispering still the willows
Sadness leaks in the shadows
From the hip throw in Judo
The drummer beats a syncopated tempo

The green trees have turned yellow
Frost still covers a hollow window
On occasions winter snows
Greener grass no longer grows

Laryngitis befell the sparrow
Still, the heart filled with sorrow
Such a big pill to swallow
Spring now soon falls on a dejected meadow

The artist paints a picture perfect photo

No longer call a planet is Pluto
But there is one thing I still know
For you, my heart will still glow

Does anyone have a heart I can borrow?
Mine is now hollow
My suburb has turned into a crime-ridden ghetto
Tarnished is my halo

My heart beats no more
Eaten its been by a condor
Lost I have my mentor
Now I've closed the door

These words I scribe now so you know
In my sincerest of heart, I loved you so
Now I let you go and wish you the best
For the time I spent with you I was truly blessed

These words I now pen
I cannot and will ever go through this again
The pain is just too much to bear the tears
Someone I've loved about me no longer cares

Wilfred Mellers

Salutations Reggae Luxembourg

Salutations Reggae Luxembourg

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 1 December 2016

Have you not heard?
About the beautiful lady from Luxembourg?
Her smile is like sunshine
She causes the planets to align

Such a pleasure to behold
Extremely independent and cannot be controlled
Didn't you hear it's the day of her birth?
We celebrate her first day on planet Earth

May your day be as special as you are
For in the heavens, you are the brightest star
Time we cannot borrow
So let's party like there's no tomorrow

For all the sweetness she possess
I am wishing you the best
You are as comfortable as a cashmere sweater
You are not another day older, but just another year better

Like fine wine that gets better with time
Phenomenal woman in her prime
She is the mountain that men want to climb
For her today the bells do chime

So in case you haven't heard
Happy birthday reggae Luxembourg
May your days be plenty
For to me, you are still twenty

Wilfred Mellers

Say Hello

Say Hello

Written by; Wilfred Mellers, 7 June 2015

You can see without seeing
You can speak without speaking
You can't do without doing
You can't believe without believing
No answered questions without asking
Can't dream without dreaming
Breathe without gasping
Smile without reasoning
Staying calm without stressing
Not everything you want is worth having
Ask politely without nagging
Answers gained without guessing
Walk without your feet dragging

Inspire without inspiration
Getting there without transportation
Find your way without navigation
Stay well without medication
Speak the truth without fabrications
Stay focus without distractions
Press the limits without infractions
Dream great without limitations
Love without any hesitations
Laugh out loud without exceptions

Not every picture needs captions
Be selective in your selections
Mind frivolous conversations
React only to actions
Remember to feel good sensations
Life's full of rejections
Don't get caught up in silly contraptions
Have meaningful interactions

Remember to take it slow
Let your hair grow

Not everything you must show
Not everything others need to know
Lies explode into a volcano
Rumors inflate into an inferno
Don't get lost in a casino
It's acceptable to dance to techno
It's ok to say no
And remember to say hello

Wilfred Mellers

Schatz

I remember tasting lips so sweet that they drove my blood sugar level high to the sky

Sweet lips divine so to wine and dine must be a crime
So great the taste I ate till late
From front to back speech tenderly soft and pink I drink

Taint that nice tickling gently to soften moans uttered and muttered
Calm are the seas no more for sickened cured
Tasty liebling lions salute for you are so cute
Face in love I push and shove

Juices sweet and so much to eat
Meat I dine between the sheets for vegetarian I still be
Vegan I am not for I taste the spot so hot
Kitty so pretty rest on my chin I grin

It was on the tip of my tongue for songs I sung
Laps of fire was my desire taken higher
It was like dope that helped me cope
What can I say with you I lay

Thank you liebling for a magical evening
Now left to history for no more the mystery
I would not stop to think of cherry wine to drink
Lips to taste I could not waste a dropp of tender morsel

Wilfred Mellers

Screaming At The Darkness

Preference:

It is funny how you can be someone's rock when they are down and needy. You lend an ear to their problems and their woes to bring them comfort. As soon as you show them how you feel they can't handle it and hang up on you. Not once but 3 times. What does that mean to you? I know what it means to me for it is self-evident. I can be a shoulder to cry on but as I feel it as well I comfort myself for gone are my shoulders to rely upon.

What are friends?

Do you know? I think I do now. The greatest thing is to know for what you don't know, you just don't know.

Screaming at the Darkness

Written by Wilfred Charles Mellers, Friday, May 22,2009

Gone now the blue bird of happiness
Drowning now fills my world with sadness
Crazy thoughts fill my brain
Void now the blue skies to feel the pain

Four walls comforts me not
Loneliness is all I've got
The silence rain monsoons and hurricanes
Lost the soldier from migraines

Love fought the foolish campaign
Petrol filled with no octane
Try and try renders the same results
Screaming from far into the shadows insults

Wondering aimlessly in the dark
Striking flint that won't spark
Feeling my way for I lost my eyesight
Here comes the rain for lack of foresight

Submerged in tears not of my making
Old are my bones arthritic and aching

Left with nothing more than memories
No happy endings to romantic comedies

Sadness walks quietly shadows hand in hand
Flavors once so sweet now taste bland
Heartache in my doorway stands
Celibacy was never considered as part of the plans

Desperately trying to hold back the flood of pain
Drenched and batter soaked through from the rain
Perspective lost for this is totally insane
Wondered and got lost down lover's lane

Waiting silently in darken places
Avoidance from all public spaces
Sounded the horns of retreat
Discomfort swollen trench are now my feet

Sleeping life away waiting for brighter days gone bye
Cometh the dawn the same way feelings die
Day after day nothing ever changes
Into the void happiness now plunges

Lacking all identity seeking now serenity
Existence now lack all its amenities for nothing is left but hostilities
Worn-out from a long and drawn out trench warfare's
Happiness now blooded passes away and no one even cares

Wilfred Mellers

Sealed By A Kiss 'ode To Liz'

Chances are forsaken by the chance that I will miss
Signed verdict caste fate sealed with a kiss
Futures danced on the head of a needle
For I sir knight courting so feeble

Vivacious vixen adorned in black clothing
Dancing on air while she is walking
Beautiful Looks desiring the first date
Promptly showing not too late

Ladders carried working so hard
Words spoke to the knight of Covington yard
Fine like wine to dine so exciting
Golden Germanic Goddess to me inspiring

Like broiled salmon with fixings and more
Interest peaked galore to explore
Lips so sweet with a hint of pink
Fermented tonic bottled I did drink

Bass line's thumping while bodies bubbling
Waistline touching, bumping and grinding
On the floor, the youths were whining
Music serenade eardrums I was finding

Ever-closer moments at a touch
Held tightly I hoped you don't mind much
As the music plaid on into the night
Comforted I by the aura in low light

As minstrels plaid reggae music sweet
Melodies moved your dancing feet
Stature tall golden maiden to capture
Caught up in the moment seasoned rapture

The rains came off went the star
Drenched I walked you to your car
Conversations great and all new
Steamed windows definitely you I would do

Called I found that things may not be so right
Kisses took way into the night
As much as I may have had a wish
Angler in my boat without a fish

A chance came for me to miss
My fate was doomed by a single kiss
The plot changed added a twist
Sorry I did not make your list

Back to Covington yard goes the knight
Dawning came the morning comforting sight
Peddling poem wares now in Coventry
The swami told me now no chemistry

How do now tell I thought
Thinking everything jelled what I sought
In your flame, I was caught
For you love I would have fought

By your glow I'm haunted
Sorry I wasn't everything you wanted
For your love, I would've been a glut
A shame I just didn't make the cut

Write you now to try to regain your heart
Things now I know not too smart
It would have been great for all you know
For you've made my eyes a glow

I would never feed you a line
I love your smile your lips divine
With you, I saw not a question sign
How I want to make you mine

Wilfred Mellers

Seasons When

A shadow loomed on my sill so blue
Through my window, my bird flew
Filling my heart with such sadness
Gone sweet bird of happiness

Frantically seeking to call it back
Searching in every corner and ever crack
Sought refuge in other places
Dormant lies now my heart in stasis

My bird no longer sings me love songs
On foreign shore, it now belongs
So desperately I tried
Long through the night I cried

My bird now is set free
Its voice no longer calls me
My head no longer filled with rage
It was I the one that kept it in a cage

True love was all that I had sought
I made mistakes for that's how I was taught
Bleeding heart knows no cure
The love of my life loves me no more

My blue bird one day will rest a new
For that, there is nothing I can do
With flock ling's now domesticated
Offerings forever we are related

Days went now by and by
Recouping I have tried
Lost all but not my footing
On my feet, for I am still standing

Bittersweet sorrows lessons to learn
Burdens filled now it's my turn
Seasons when yellow leaves fell off my tree
Gone forever now so shall it be

Wilfred Mellers

Seek No More

Seek No More

Written by: Wilfred Mellers Saturday, July 28,2012

Track saw over to the west
Trying to find a little happiness
I searched the world wide over
Couldn't find my four-leaf clover

Looked to the north and the south
Couldn't find sane way out
Nights pondering countless
Eluded me my true success

Track saw into the east
Found nectar's tasting so sweet
You don't need to ask me why
I just love my little Pad Thai

My soul resides in a new place
No more of the western rat race
I have found what I've been looking for
I need to search no more

Wilfred Mellers

Shades Of Gray And Blue

Shades Of Gray And Blue

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, April 15,2011, @ 8: 35 PM

I was glancing at the beauty once in your eyes
The night mystically filled with butterflies
Days remembered comes as flashbacks
It was not a random encounter at the Tracks

A full Moon broke the stillness in the dark
A chilly night sitting by your side in the park
Hours flew as we chitchat
Can you remember any of that?

You I was trying to entertain
That night I kept on saying ascertain
Our laughter held back the rain
Our joyfulness we could no longer contain

There was so much magic in the air
Moonbeams' were shining in your hair
Moments enchanted we did share
I had put my heart in your tender care

I recall saying some pretty silly things
What joy those memories still brings
Staying out till it was really late
This I recollect was our first date

You and that blue station wagon
No one would expect what next would happen
Changing a flat by the side of the road
My heart at that moment you had just lassoed

Seasons changing came and went
I could not have received a greater present
Maybe it was just the ambiance of the starlight's
Maybe it was because of the afternoon delights

Stormy skies were in the forecast

Maybe I love too hard and too fast
Love like that could never last
Now I leave it all in the past

A love eternal and forever true
Those were the things I once offered you
I had not much for I was a mere pauper
But I promised you I would always look after

A cold wind that sweltering July blew
Shadows of gray had turned to a dusty blue
Treachery capsized my canoe
For the past, we can never undo

Remember how I use to call you Alice?
No longer I bear you any malice
As locks graying now turns to balding
I can now hear my true destiny calling

Wilfred Mellers

She Is

Monday, April 7, 2008

She's the minerals that flow from a mountain
She's the staff of life so I shall drink from your fountain
Now how could I ever ask for more?
She's the one that I've been waiting for

No more going out I need not look any more
My world is now fulfilled my Mon Chéri amour
She's like a dream come true for I don't need any other
She's the one I'll love forever

She chased my clouds away
She turns the night to day
For all the things she can do
I'm going to spend my life with you

As the world turns all I see is you
I hope you also see me the same way too
From her love, I don't want to be saved
For her love is what I've always craved

Your love's an ocean and I'm a drowning man
No one can save me so please leave me as I am
Please don't send for me a rescue boat
Her love will always keep me afloat

She sets my soul on fire
Her love lifts me higher and higher
She is the wind, the soil, even the very air I respire
She's princess and queen, the woman of my desire

For her, I've been waiting to exhale
She puts the wind back in my sail
I think of you every day
I think of you in every way
I think of you upon the hour
I think of you my precious flower

I think of you my mother earth
For no price could value what you're worth
She is always on my mind
For she's my rays of sunshine
A priceless find to discover
I will be with you forever

For every drop of rain, that falls
You will hear love's serenading calls
I think of you and the music we can make
I think of you and a nuptial cake

She's the sun that greets the day
She's the warmth that comforts me as I lay
To me, she's a beautiful sight
She's like the moon that gleams at night

She gives me more every day
And I do hope she feels the same way
For her, I would fly on one wing
She can make the angels sing
She gives me strength to carry on
And with me, she's never alone

She brings me joy and peace of mind
She is one of a kind
She's a Godsend and she's all mine
I could never leave her behind
She gives me my inspiration
She is the way to my salvation

I look forward to wake and she's there to greet me
When I go to sleep she's the last thing that I see
She's my life, my world without end
She's a mother, a lover, and my best friend
She brings me joy and peace of mind
She's truly one of a kind

She can make everything right she's what I believe in
And when things go wrong she's positively thinking
When she's not happy the Sun refuses to shine
The stars will not shine until she's feeling fine

I am she and she is I
She is for she is until the day we die

Wilfred Mellers

She Is Always

She Is Always

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Monday, October 22,2012

She is as fragile as a petal
She is more precious than any metal
She is more beautiful than a rose
She is the love that everyone knows

She is joy and laughter
She is hope ever after
She is the rejuvenating rain
She is more than words can explain

She is my flower
She is the Princess in the tower
She is the calm that stills sadness
She is pure happiness

She is my sunshine
She is smarter than Albert Einstein
She is mine and I am hers
She is the answer to my prayers

She is a dream and I the dreamer
She is sugar but so much sweeter
She is the light and I the fire
She is the love that I could never tire

Wilfred Mellers

She Is Everything

She Is Everything

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, April 10,2011, @ 11: 23 AM

With a voice sounding so sweet
She said please come, have a seat
She so slender, tender, and petite
Her looks no other can compete

When I come home her beautiful smile always greets
Wonders and merriment are given under the sheets
A gift from god for she is an absolute treat
My love, she will never ever deplete

She keeps herself so really neat
Her personality always bright and upbeat
Always the lady when she's on the street
Even though she always brings the heat

Modest, humble, and continuously discreet
She moves and grooves to her own beat
She makes me run as if I am an athlete
Over hot coal, for her, I'd walk bare feet

A tasty pastry so delightful and ready to eat
Wholesome reminiscent of whole-wheat
Never she full of conceit
What we have is truly concrete

She's now my very heartbeat
Preordained for we were distant to meet
My vow to her to never mistreat
She has made my life so complete

Wilfred Mellers

She Is Everything To Me

She is the sun
She is a stunning woman
She is the moon
She is an exquisite tune

She is a star in the sky
She is the apple of my eye
She is a picturesque blossom
She is the melody and I the rhythm

She is playful
She is my angel
She is my royal queen
She is the most beautiful woman I've ever seen

She is my equal
She is the better sequel
She is the gentle rainfall
She is my all and all

She is a summer day
She is a delicious parfait
She is the color of my Rainbow
She is sweeter than the sweetest mango

She is springtime
She is the love of a lifetime
She is so divine
She is a splendid design

She is tenderness
She is my empress
She is my success
She is my happiness

She is the good life
She is the good wife
She is everything
She is breathtaking

She is a cool breeze
She is such a tease
She is not easy to please
She makes me weak in the knees

She is what I savor
She is my favorite flavor
She is high fashion
She is my passion

She is my warmth at night
She is my soul's delight
She is my only vice
She is my paradise

She is all that I need
She is the book that I would read
She is my graphic novel
She is so wonderful

She is my rock and roll
She is my very soul
She is my heaven
She is my lucky number seven

She is my ecstasy
She is my fantasy
She is what I've always dreamed of
She is the only woman I love

Wilfred Mellers

Sheepish The Lion

The Sheepish Lion

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, January 9, 2011, @6: 59 PM

It's a dirty rotten shame
Chance has never given to play the game
Not even a farthing left to my name
Now who is really to blame?

No one so back from where I came
Sought out fortune and fame
Everything remains the same
The pauper I became

The waters now inflame
The wild lion now tame
Fires now enflame
Onetime associates now disclaim

Friends, now I rename
Diligently they took aim
For my name they now defame
O so true for they are so lame

On mountains high, I shall exclaim
The greatness of god I proclaim
Great is the meaning of my surname
Slender is my frame

My self-worth I now reclaim
For the world I now set aflame
No longer a laptop but a mainframe
My exploits the media won't ever acclaim

Wilfred Mellers

Short Poem From The Heart

Short Poem From The Heart

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, August 8,2010, @ 1: 11 AM

If I had the world I would lay it at your feet
You make my life so complete
I love you more than you will ever know
You make the rains fall to make the flowers grow

All the riches in this world to you I would give
You have given me so many reasons to live
You have made my world a new
You have turned my gray skies so blue

Your thoughts I've always valued
From a feeble existence, I've been rescued
You've put my mind in a mellow mood
I love you more than cooked food

Wilfred Mellers

S'il Vous Plaît

Please tell me why you lied
Inside my chest, my heart has died
Looked me straight in my eyes
When you told me all those lies

It started on the Internet
Clandestine e-mails you would get
On your cell from dusk till dawn
You're nothing more than Satan's spawn

Lewd pictures you would receive
Never expected you would deceive
You said it was innocent banter
Your lies struck me down like malignant cancer

I had loved you the most
To my friends, I would boast
I trusted you implicitly
While you were living secretly

What were you thinking?
Blame it on the wine you were drinking
You must have been joking
Or was it something you were smoking?

Ravaging tears I was drowning
You left me here hopelessly wondering
Ponder on good reasons never you told
My heart you had to have and to mold

You broke it and through it on the floor
Stomped and flung it through the door
Inside my chest, my heart was screaming
So surreal I must have been dreaming

I to you was so faithful
Never once I was ungrateful
My love was so conceptual
Much, much more than just sexual

Ten years it took now up in smoke
For granted you took and I am the joke
My hopes and dreams went down the drain
For wondering eyes, you could not refrain

The thought of me on others you were grinding?
Or is this the true love you were finding
Empty words sorry I can't relate
So I leave you now to your own fate

I was not the one that was incorrigible
You had no grasp of the intangible
Windows closed so I can't hear the screams
Suffered nuptials there goes my dreams

Hung my coat on a rising star
Took a chance and reached not far
Forsaken thoughts vow no longer clever
Ridiculous emotions shall I now endeavor

Au Revoir Mon Amour, my song has faded white
A featherless bird now takes flight
Soaring high and way out of sight
Adieu Mon Cheri for I shall be quite alright

Wilfred Mellers

Silhouette Of A Marionette

From the day we met
Those things I won't forget
All your secrets I kept
Dried your eyes when you wept

Watched the sun as it set
When you are sick I fret
Some day you're gonna regret
Walked in rain and never got wet

Bailed you out when you were in debt
Calmed you down when you were upset
Your body is your only asset
You and I the lovely duet

We danced a minuet
Two lovers silhouette
Shaking knees like a castanet
Our life was a vignette

Salad dressed in vinaigrette
At times you made me sweat
To love someone else my heart won't let
Fought off every single threat

Gone the foot-soldier and now a vet
Once the proud cadet
Caught up in the fishnet
To you I beset

I'm a blank diskette
I'm an out-of-date cassette
You I just don't get
My pain needs an outlet

Beautiful was your statuette
As you smoke one more cigarette
I bought only a single ticket
For I was your marionette

Wilfred Mellers

Simple Turths

If you spit into the sky it will fall into your eye
Can't achieve if you don't try
Sad are all goodbyes
Everyone lies
Not every day you will have blue skies
Anything put into boiling oil fries
If it lives someday it dies
Everyone sooner or later cries

Every country has spies
To get along one must compromise
To look before you leap is always wise
No matter how much good you do some always despise
To stay fit you must exercise
You must wear your size
It doesn't have to stink to attract flies
Not everyone you write replies

One day the sun will no longer rise
To attract you have to advertise
The biggest questions start with why
To not be seen you must put on a disguise
To all things, this applies
Fools cause their own demise

Whether you are right or wrong, just apologize
Not everything must be dramatize
To attain balance everything must equalize
Someone always has to criticize

Stars people idolize
On the poor, the rich will capitalize
You will stress when you agonize
Each day brings a new surprise

We all fantasize
Not everyone you can recognize
Some people live to scandalize
Not all men womanize

Wilfred Mellers

Situation At Hand

Situation At Hand

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Monday, August 4, 2014

The band plays it loud but you are not listening
Words sung behind a beat but you are not hearing
Come on, we can't be all that dumb
Dance fools for your tomorrow soon come

By the ballot, bullet, or the gun
Before you know it, you are done
One by one they take us out
We all recognize without a doubt

We film, we text, we social cam
Soon there will be no one to give a damn
Listen to the music for it's playing for you
Doesn't matter Christian, Muslim, or Jew

I'm not a revolutionary just an observer of the times
The writing is on the wall filled with signs
Get on board before you are left behind
Those who are left won't be treated kind

Listen to the voice for it is calling
Get up on your feet and stop crawling
The time is at hand so stop stalling
Sooner or later with them you will be brawling

Gone the way of the native
You chose not to listen to the narrative
Gave you all I had to give
Get up, stand up, wake up and live

Wilfred Mellers

Snafu

Lullaby to a goodnight
No more fuss and fight
Out went the light
So dull once so bright

Ending of a sweet dream
Rebuilder of self-esteem
The sun shines as a beam
Now the changing of the regime

The piper carried the final tune
Up went the balloon
No one left to spoon
I won't be coming home soon

The caterpillar imaged from the cocoon
I was busy drawing a cartoon
The rain came down as a monsoon
From heartache, I thought I was immune

From September until June
I was such a buffoon
My life now a lampoon
Bark I now at the moon

From dawn till noon
Sadden whale to harpoon
Paid my last doubloon
Lost soldier without a platoon

Miserable journey to commune
The cowboy stands at the saloon
Calmer seas now turn a typhoon
Capsized the old man's pontoon

Now he has a new flavor
Has he now the four-leaf clover
Sweet and gentle this savior
Brought back from the brinks of failure

The dawning brings a morning new
A cold wind no longer blew
Out of the ashes, a fresh love grew
What he had was just a crazy snafu

(July 21,2011)

Wilfred Mellers

So Happily Wonderful

So Happily, Wonderful

'Song for Kanchana'

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Friday, November 29, 2013

Can't do without you
Can't live without you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Each night I dream about you
I wanna build my whole world around you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Sweeter than honey
You make my days so sunny
Sweeter than candy
My glass of brandy
Everybody knows
My Honeysuckle rose
Whatever you want to
I wanna wake up with you

Can't do without you
Can't live without you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Each night I dream about you
I wanna build my whole world around you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Chocolate parfait so sweet
You make my life complete
Always upbeat
You knock me off my feet
On you, I'd never cheat

You make my body overheat
Candy coated strawberry treats
All night between the sheets

Can't do without you
Can't live without you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Each night I dream about you
I wanna build my whole world around you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

You set my soul on fire
My one and only desire
Come with me to the Kasbah
Empress and queen of Shibah

From you, I need no pardon
You're the rose in my garden
Anything for you my darling
For you, I've truly falling

Can't do without you
Can't live without you
You are so beautiful
So happily, wonderful

Wilfred Mellers

So I Write You This Letter

So I Write You This Letter

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 12,2015

How could I not see?
Right there standing in front of me
Hidden in plain sight
Out of my mind and left behind

Obscured for I couldn't see it
Strange how I couldn't grasp it
It was not the way I planned it
For I had it and didn't know it

I let it slip through my fingers
I had no time to linger
Realized too late I the loser
Saw the image yet not the picture

So now it's gone forever
Assumed I the one that was clever
Now I dwell in a bottle of liquor
Wishing days would just go quicker

I couldn't see my reflection in the mirror
For the summer had turned to a callous winter
Silent streams down that old lazy river
Old bones can no longer stand and deliver

Scorching are the nights filled with fever
Feelings I've tried desperately to cover
Hoping one day it will all be better
So I write you this simple letter

Hope all is going well
I miss you deeply, can't you tell
Life now seems like a living hell
Quiet storms I must quell

So as the tears fall and hits the paper

Breath turns to an icy cold vapor
Launched to the sky from a skyscraper
A shining star took me far

It all went up in a ghastly blaze
Side to side the ship sways
The air is chilled requiring sweaters
You couldn't find meaning between the letters

Heavy-laden burdens to retain
Took a trip on a paper plane
Ropes snaps under a hefty stain
For it was only sparkling wine and not Champagne

Wilfred Mellers

So It All Ends

So it All Ends

Wilfred Charles Mellers Tuesday, December 28,2010

Well, well, ain't this about a stitch
Lying here bloody in a stinking ditch
Waiting on the good lord to come along ☐
Thinking of what went wrong

Clothing torn as all hope shattered
Who I am or was truly never mattered
Achievements came seldom few
What was I suppose to do

Words no longer express
My life was such a mess
Waiting for it to start
But it was always falling apart

No beginning just a bitter end
Pockets empty without a farthing to lend
Back broken for too far I have bent
My entire life so irrelevant

So here I lay waiting on the hour
Demons now my soul devour
No more the bashful wallflower
My stomach no longer sour

No longer down on my knees
No more having to beg, please
Darkness now all I see
No more they shall remember me

No more days sunny and bright
Ever long comes the night
Fading slowly as they walk bye
They could care less if I live or die

They see me there and they are aware

Along with their business for they don't care
Another victim of the street
He never saw his life complete

Never was the great athlete
No fancy shoes on my feet
No politician I tried to unseat
Never was my life sweet

All good things must come to an end
Time no one can suspend
In this life, you have not a friend
For it was all just for pretend

Wilfred Mellers

Some Can't Hear The Words

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, September 05,2001

There's another child that's lost their way
Living their life just for today
There's another youth that lives on the street
They have no shoes upon their feet
They've lost their youth and now they're old
Who will give them shelter from the cold?
The world is dying there's no love
Waiting for intervention from above

Some can't hear the words just the song
Some can't remember where they belong
Some are just blinded by the light
Some have vision but lacking sight
Head over heels they are falling
They can't even hear that God is calling
Blinded by despair for no one cares
Just hold out your hands and he'll be there

There's another girl that has no home
Her stepfather won't leave her alone
Now she's decided to run away
Had to turn to prostitution to make her pay
She sold her soul, her mind, her body
She's living a lifestyle not too healthy
She's got no hope for tomorrow
She's living a life of pure sorrow

There's another boy that got locked up
So he decides he's had enough
Can't find any work, no job, no pay
He turns to drugs to make it through the day
He said leave me alone I'm doing no harm
But look at the tracks upon his arms
Robbing and looting at the point of a knife
Last night someone finally took his life

Some can't hear the words just the song

Some can't remember where they belong
Some are just blinded by the light
Some have vision but lacking sight
Head over heels they are falling
They can't even hear that God is calling
Blinded by despair for no one cares
Just hold out your hands and he'll be there

Wilfred Mellers

Some Just Don't Have A Clue

Some Just Don't Have A Clue

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Saturday, February 25, 2012, 8: 44 PM

Some can't face it so they fight it
Some can't get over it so they get under it
Some can't stand in front of it so they stand behind it
Some can't stand next to it so they have to stand obliquely by it

Some can't understand it so they dismiss it
Some can't feel it so they can't vibe to it
Some want it but just can't have it
Some have it but just don't want it

Some are in disbelief so they are frightened by it
Some are in amazement and want to be a part of it
Some are captivated and embrace it
Some get high by it yet not understand the message of it

Some are freed by it for their mind has been enslaved
Some can empathize with its movements
Some are disillusioned and find redemption in it
Some find a greater understanding of it

Some try it and find they like it
Some hate it for they didn't create it
Some mimic it but can't feel it
Some worship it and then curse it

Some have to nurse it
Some have to rehearse it
Some are spoiled by it
Some take advantage of it

Some jumped on the bandwagon on it
Some fall off the wagon on it
Some just can't play the game of it
Some abandon it after reaching the fame of it

Some find hope in it

Some find joy in it
Some find love in it
Some find their dance in it

Some want to tune in and tune out by it
Some find their religion in it
Some find peace in it
Some find what they have been looking for in it

Some find themselves
Some lose themselves
Some regain themselves
Some just don't have a clue

Wilfred Mellers

Someday We'll Be Together

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Sunday, November 6,2011, @ 6: 21 AM

Lost and confused
Not knowing what to do
Understanding, not the words being said
I cannot silence the noises in my head

Standing looking into space
My bed is such a lonely place
No longer seeing the sunlight
No longer sleeping at night

Rests just won't come
My body feels so numb
Shivering stands my neck hairs
Can't recover from the nightmares

Thoughts now random
Peace comes seldom
Me, myself, and I in a threesome
At the foot of my bed stood a phantom

Lonely won't leave me alone
From my steed I've been thrown
Darkness covers the horizon
My mind is my dungeon

Once I was in heaven
Paradise now seems foreign
Stubbornness I forgave
For the warmth, I crave

Finding so hard to exist
Nothing was check from my list
Happiness was my only concern
I have no idea now when it'll return

Broken is my heart
My mate and I are apart

Sleepless nights rousing in the darkness
Solitude is now my fortress

Vanished without a trace
The smile no longer on my face
Wanting your tender embrace
Thoughts I cannot erase

Did things in such haste
A rainbow I chased
Steps I retraced
Now feeling displaced

Missing your fragrance
Needing your presence
Needed now is patience
The heart knows no distance

Now I must make due
All my thoughts are on you
No matter what the weather
Someday we'll be together

Wilfred Mellers

Somrit

SOMRIT

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, August 18,2010, @ 12: 21 PM

You are delicious, nutritious, and a bit auspicious

You are incredible, unforgettable, and so eatable

You are sweet, neat, and totally complete

You are exciting, inviting, and from your heat, I am melting

You are hot, you hit the spot, and I love the flower you got

It is you I adore

For your love, I'll stand in a downpour

You leave me always wanting more

My passion flares in you boudoir

Your love I can never ignore

A night of rapture we'll explore

The curtains fall and the crowd screams encore

My torpedo I now deplore

As the lion in the jungle start to roar

I am a fish caught in your lure

The bed burns as if a movie hardcore

My love for you I now outpour

From the bed to the floor

I give you more galore

I will work my back until it gets sore

All this and more tonight is in-store

Turn off the lights and close the door

Shall I go deeper, are you sure?

Plunging ever deeper to find the core

Your faith in pleasure I shall restore

From outside to your indoor

My tongue follows every contour

I am a wild beast in bed, the centaur

For tonight I'll be your man-whore

Beat me, bite me, and treat me as you will

For every orifice tonight I will fill

Let me show you my skills

When I am done I'll leave you with the chills

Let me nibble you on your ear

I want to kiss you everywhere

Hold on tight for down goes the throttle

Areola fed I the baby on the bottle

Juices flow as member grows

wasted none for the night has just begun

bombs burst in the air as I remove your underwear

massaging your rack as I mount you from the back

Shades of blue turn black

As you brace for the attack

Your flower will be jam-packed

For I will not leave your little kitten intact

No time to react

Ever pushing harder in the sack

Full concentration for nothing can distract

For you body I just hijacked

A night that you will soon not forget

I licked ever crevice that was wet

Every expectation met

If it is more you want, more you will get

Like sweet melodies coming from a guitar

Sensational woman you really are

I am like a cat on a high wire

From your love I can never tire

Comforted in your arms I lay

I can't think of a better way to spend the day

Love you always and that is for keep

Drifting now silently sleep

Wilfred Mellers

Somrit Mellers

Somrit Mellers

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, February 10,2011, @ 1: 38 PM

Sacrifices I'll make to give you it all

You caught me, honey, when I was about to fall

I'll shower you with all my love and affection

You showed me the light for you're my redemption

Nights we shared filled with so much pleasure

No one compares to you they don't even measure

Through the years our love will constantly get better

I'll stay by your side no matter whatever

From the tip of your head to the bottom of your shoe

Don't you know how much I really love you?

With you anything I'll try for nothing is taboo

Anything in this world for you I'll do

Your deepest desires in me you can confide

No mountain too high and no ocean too wide

Inside your love, my toes always curl

You are my wife and my favorite girl

You are my life and my one and only
With you no longer I shall ever be lonely
I promised you my very heart and soul
With your love, my heart's in cruise control
Here is my hand to have and to hold
Whatever you need for I'll never say never
I want to hold you here on and forever

I could watch you sleep all night and day
I'll never get bored in any which way
You are an angel divine and I'm so glad you're mine
I love you, baby, nine times ninety-nine
I'll worship you my little lotus flower
My passion for you will never ever sour
From your love, I could not ever cower
It's your love I want each and every hour

A vow I've made I take it sincerely
My oath to you I take seriously
You're a vision to me of perfection

You've pointed my life in the right direction

By your beauty, I am smitten

Your name on my heart it is now written

Down and out my heart was once broken

But now I love you more than any words ever spoken

Wilfred Mellers

Sorry For The Day

Sorry For The Day

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Tuesday, December 22,2009, @ 10: 24 AM

When I am up someone always brings me right back down
Sorrow and emptiness all around can be found in the happiest town
When I feel joy that's when the pain starts
There's another day filled with broken hearts

I never enjoy myself for it will never last
Stuck here more in the never-ending past
I could be happy if the world let me be
No room for joy or happiness for me

When I am away that's when it starts
Another day filled with more broken hearts
When I'm away it all falls apart
Discontented peddler's wares in my pushcart

Heartbreak greets daily has it becomes my sweetheart
My symphony blues composed by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
Deaf to the world jotting voiceless sound composed Ludwig van Beethoven
Roasted to a crisp my dessert notes in my spoiled oven

Why does misery follow me around
It tracks me down like a bloodhound
Like the wind, I ride as a greyhound
I understand it not, I am dumbfound

Thoughts ponder I so profound
Down-trodden I through this earth wondering I trod west to eastbound
Through yonder woods and valleys, I flee as the foxhound do
For reasons unannounced to me brought to foreground too

Gray skies followed by a darker storm cloud
Screaming silently whispered no words loud
Truth is that my joy cannot be found
So I sit now motionless and quietly without making a sound

Sour Grapes On The Vine

Sour Grapes On The Vine

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 16 July 2015

As the good, Shepard tends his flock
I the gumshoe and the clever Sherlock
Put together a plan but it was just a ship on dry land
All ships to shore for I sleep no more

Seasons are wetter for things could've been better
All gains lost at such a cost
Deep into the wood for nothing is as it should
Lost I am for I still dream of Siam

So clever my wasteful endeavor
Lost is the truth found not by the sleuth
Found my desire but it was drained by the vampire
Put all of my trust in such a succubus

The Spider spins a web of lies as innocence dies
Fate so cruel this useless tool is a fool
Placate to appease this headache so I capitulate
Lost at sea I heard the songs of the Banshee

The Siren beacons to be embraced by the displaced
Sweet the voice of my yearning for I had no choice
Oceans above and below destiny cried out hello
Wonder I no more to ponder or to set a sounder

Angels weep my eternal sleep for no more I count sheep
To lay in state no rush I can wait for its grows late
Stood tall for the mighty does fall after all
Make amends by letters I send my dearest friend

We may meet again for who knows when, but then again
Would you think it wises me you recognize and apologize?
Moments fleeting as the procession is proceeding
Couldn't anticipate so down went the heavyweight

When all is said and done we all had fun

It was difficult true, but for you everything I do
As advertised, it wasn't a surprise as you surmised
I must've been a bore for you to ignore

Worry no more for Eagles still soar
The Sun will rise to bless my eyes
You were never mine and the Moon will still shine
Worry not for I will be fine for grapes still grows on the vine

Wilfred Mellers

Standard Blue

Standards Blue

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, January 31,2016

Upon my face, you previously put a smile
Those smiles were merely for a short while
Earnest observance secrets kept by my peers
The shadows hide inside lackluster tears

You made me laugh for a spell
Yet blues deep inside dwell
Reigned the King without a crown
The laughter has turned to a solemn frown

Drifting down the river Nile a ship christened denial
The joy disappears for it fell out of style for a while
Sinking in a puddle for only the pillow to cuddle
The boat that floats is left now to scuttle

Thoughts of others were never a concern
Sometimes the reckless just never learn
Yearned for things I didn't earn
How the wanted is now to be spurned

Cried now and then on a few occasions
Temptations felt such soothing sensations
Had no pull nor did I have any clout
Yet it still felt good to let it out

Never did I figure what it was all about
Paved roads so I took a different route
Prowling in shades disguises stealth
I deduced your distresses for the expanse of wealth

Like the misty steam vapors comes the daylight that vanished
Old silverware rusty and now has been tarnished
A satellite banished to orbit a distanced planet
Chiseled away the texts once written in granite

Yet now the words still carry me through

The wild child smiled for the dragons we slew
Things once old are now so new
Misty sunrises veiled in standards blue

Wilfred Mellers

Stature Arrested Development Manifested Greatness

I can be all that you want and more
Your heart, body, and soul for me to explore
I'll give you more than you need galore
Just open your heart and close the bedroom door
Let me discover landscapes if you don't mind
Sight you surely can give to me the blind

Given to you a therapeutic massage
Sensuality I'll give in barrage
Intimacy I'll never ever sabotage
My world and yours blend as a collage
Figures entwined as a montage
Placed upon your breast my corsage

Let me take you places unbridled and unbound
Let me teach you secrets so profound
Cradled in my arms tranquil bliss
Emotions felt now sealed by a kiss
Passionate thoughts now you're aware
Delight mi armoire for us to share

Wilfred Mellers

Still Not Broken

Still Not Broken

Written by: Wilfred Millers, Tuesday, April 27,2010, @ 7: 55 PM

In a window, a candle burned

A constant reminder of lessons learned

It burns for the mistakes we have made

Of change we were so afraid

Where did we go wrong?

Why is our thoroughfare so long?

When will we see bluer skies?

Worthless the tender our money buys

Invites once out I was handing

Forsaken at the altar Left naked standing

Surfaces warn now needs sanding

My ship on happier shores once was landing

Is this the dealing of fate?

Did we arrive excessively late?

Has the war turned into a stalemate?

Is Saint Peter still manning the pearly gate?

Sometimes things are so elusive

Decisions sometimes are inconclusive

People filled with so many excuses

Seldom kept are any truces

Around life always goes for a spin

Many times you have to take two on the chin

Good fortunes sometimes never let you in

To kill a Mockingbird remains an awful sin

Now we must conjure up a novel plan

Put a new label on an old brand

No truer words have ever been spoken

Battered, bruised, but still not broken

Wilfred Mellers

Strange Little Bird

Strange Little Bird

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, January 15,2017

Strange little bird never utters a word
So melancholy never bothering anybody
Broken wings and broken things joy seldom brings
Strange little bird, sometimes being awkward

Struts and strides, but the secrets it hides
Smiling and profiling for a while
Living a life that is mess that is full of stress
Compromised yet never satisfied this bird wipes a dried eye

Spared not the expense for the black bird sits on a broken fence
Howling the cold the Birds do not complain
Thoughts of the bird heard I cannot explain
This is his domain that the bird maintains

Broken windows and out the blue bird flew
So many things the bird never knew
So much for a bird to go through
For pursuits true, from his point of view, were not new

Fly little bird, fly again
Summer breeze will blow you know
For only God knows where or when
So you must spread your wings and fly away

Fly little bird, fly
Fly where the eagle soar
No one will hold you back anymore
The world is your for you to explore

Fly little bird, fly
Fly so high that you can even touch the very sky
You can find your way home again
There is no need for you to roam now and then
For true the wind will carry you

And God still loves you too
Spread broken wings for you angels will still sing

Strange little bird trapped in the snow
Where it goes, no one knows
The tribulations it undergoes
Seldom care we for those
Left exposed for its life has been foreclosed

Footprints track off to nowhere
Some stop and stare pretending they care
Winds blowing and the icy rains came
No one calls out its name
For only you still feel the pain
Out of sight and lost my mind
Wined and dined yet left behind
For its the fate of all mankind

Little bird roast in the summer's heat
On the street, it finds nothing to eat
Life feels so incomplete
What sours the soul once tasted sweet

Blazing Sun it starts to sweat
Things I find I simply can't forget
All those things that I regret
They still make me get upset
For I'm not nearly done yet
It makes perfect sense
To keep a fool in suspense
So I aim high to hit the ball beyond the highest fence

Wilfred Mellers

Striking Out

Striking Out

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, May 2,2010, @5: 53 AM

I wonder what's going through her head

Standing there winding like she's having sex in bed

Does she have a worthier profession instead?

She has bills and parents that must be fed

I wonder what is going through her mind

Gainful employment she cannot readily find

She says life to her has been truly unkind

So she makes all her ends from her behind

Casing the clubs at night is her plan

Every night she's on the hunt for a man

Tonight she'll try to get her wish

Lucky she is for she caught a fish

A foreigner in Thailand on holiday

He must have money to travel all this way

If she plays her cards right just maybe

Tonight she will be his lady

Dress to impress she's in all black

The lioness lying poised to attack

She smiles and he smiles back

Aiming truly to end up in his sac

Essence she wears of lavender and Lilac

This 747 she's going to hijack

Making sure that he won't ride bareback

She is pro for she has got the knack

Slowly she approaches swaying her hips

From his wine glass, he takes small sips

She says what does a girl have to do get a drink

He pauses, looks at her, and starts to think

Say her "My name is Kelly, what's yours?"

He kicks back and checks out her contours

Of my room, I can give you a private tour

Many places in there for you to explore

He turns and starts to laugh

If only you knew the half

I am sorry baby, but not today

Striking out she did for that man was gay

Wilfred Mellers

Sublime Smiling Face

SUBLIME SMILING FACE

(Inspired by Lisa Casagrande)

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, (Deh Bagwa Shashmani Swami) , Tuesday, October 27,2009, @ 11: 00 AM

Through the daily monotony and rat race

There's nothing more alluring than the smile on your face

From my memories you I cannot erase

Your smile is like a cozy affectionate embrace

Your flawlessness cannot be replaced

So gorgeous your eye-catching smile should've been showcased

My steps backward to you I shall retrace

More precious you are than documents in God's briefcase

Your radiant smile takes me back to my birthplace

To Caribbean seas, I've packed my bags and my suitcase

Passion fruit, Coconuts, pineapple, and drinks mango based

Incognito to Hedonism Resorts Jamaica we'll be effaced

Your delicate smile takes me to a special someplace

I can be found somewhere between time and space

Precious you are like a 12th-century Chinese vase

Gleaming is my eyes, as your exquisite figure stands unadorned by the staircase

Squeezing you tight on white sands for I am the scapegrace

Skin so soft to the touch for you taste sweeter than sucrose

On a Darken beach, I lay as my garments now you unlace

In the distance sweet Jam Rock reggae plays to drum and bass

Vanished now are all my woes in Montego Bay without a trace

Snuggled I am drifting away in Dunn's River Falls in a chaise

To be in Negril in the presence of your ravishing smile I'll make haste

You till the end of time your stunning smile I'll chase

All suitors I will outpace

All men I will outrace

I'll place a no-fly zone around your airspace

A million eunuch to guard you just in case

In diamond and gold box your lovely smile, I'll encase

Forever I'll dwell in your loving grace

Your statuesque smile of love I'll never misplace

All this and more for your sublime smiling face

Wilfred Mellers

Sweet Jamaica

Jamaica, Jamaica! Fly me away so I can feel your sweet embrace once more. How I do long to be in your arms once again to feel your heat up against my body. Fly me away on down to your sweet paradise. I want your lips kissing my cheek, your warm shores wrapped around me, and your sea melting away my pain. I want to stroll along your narrow streets; I want to behold your picture perfect sunsets. I want to lie in your warmth and hold you as I slumber. Make me feel safe and wanted once more.

Jamaica, Jamaica! I said farewell so long ago. I miss you so much now. Sweet is your memory to me. In my solitude, I ponder your memory. So long ago and so far away you are to me. I want to smell your sweet perfume in the air. I want to see your gentleness swaying in a mystical Carribean wind. Gentle are your curves so womanly and majestically. I want to see the sun rise as we are naked to the world. Your gentle rain beckons me back to the place I feel most at home. Home is where the heart is and my heart eternally is with you.

So long ago you left me and life don't seem the same. Take me home to greener pastures, ferny hills, fertile soil, and your fruits abundant. Plant me in your soil and relieve my pent-up frustrations once again even if it's only for a brief moment's pleasure. Let me run my hands aside your sandy shores. Let me play in your fields of exciting delight. Allow me to return to the place of my birth. Let me taste your fruit once more before I lay all my burdens behind me. Fulfill me for the last time as I walk alone in the shadows of my own mortality.

Jamaica, Jamaica! How it saddens me not to be with you anymore. My heart screams for you day and night, you possess my dreams, and you are the keeper of my soul. Your curvy roads set my soul afire. The sandy mound you possess I want to climb again. Let me swim in your ocean and recapture my youth. I don't long to be in yesterday. All I want is to live again. Leave me no more unhappy as I am for you. Lonely is the night of my solitude.

Jamaica, Jamaica! You are like a beautiful woman with your long black hair flowing in a mid-summer breeze. Your earth is your tender brown skin pressed gently against mine. Your eyes reflect your torques spirited seas. Your lips are the hibiscus plant. Your voice is the sweet sounds of the hummingbird. Your mouth is the voice of generations past. Your body so perfectly curvaceous that sets the sun ablaze. You are the soul that makes much lose control of their faculties.

Let me get lost in your arms once more for old time sake. Jamaica it is so true that I love you. What more can I ever hope for? From once I came shall I return to thee. The closer I want to be. Closer and closer to thee shall I ever be. Your perfume wraps in me in your ascents. Fly me away so I can come on down.

Wilfred Mellers

Take It Easy

Sometimes it's hard to find a simple place of mind
Try and try as hard as you can
You have wonder across this great big land
Still, you can't find so you got to

Take it easy
Don't bother with the pain and strife
For it will make you lose your life
So don't bother to get uptight
Take it easy
Remember to take it slow
Plant good seeds and they'll grow
You'll be happy before you know

It doesn't matter who you are
Not everyone can be a star
So be satisfied keep your eyes open wide
Take pride in the things you do
And happiness will find you

Take it easy
Don't bother with the pain and strife
For it will make you lose your life
So don't bother to get uptight
Take it easy
Remember to take it slow
Plant good seeds and they'll grow
You'll be happy before you know

Sit back my friend and watch worlds collide
Life is a journey so try and enjoy the ride
You are truly blessed so fill your heart with pride
Come what may it's your choice you decide

Sometimes the road will narrow
Still keep your eyes on the sparrow
Trod lightly in the dark
For every flame starts with a spark

Take it easy
Don't bother with the pain and strife
For it will make you lose your life
So don't bother to get uptight
Take it easy
Remember to take it slow
Plant good seeds and they'll grow
You'll be happy before you know

Wilfred Mellers

Tears For The Dying (Do You Remember)

"Do you remember? "

I have come to realize that you don't have a clue
You have not a clue to why I've stopped talking to you
It is simply for I have no choice
The pain is too great when I hear your voice
Inside the hunger and the pain is killing me
Knowing you and I will never more be

The mail you write brings me grief
For the hurt, there is just no relief
Without you, life is too unfulfilling
Distancing now myself I am now willing
Please to these words do not deserve responding
For I cannot stand the thought of us never belonging

This morning I awoke in tears
For me now no one cares
Me lying with arms open wide
Dreaming you were by my side
Reaching out to give you an embrace
But you vanished without even a trace

No longer now can I kiss your face
Between us now such distance and too much space
Sadden eyes die lacking an opinion
Chances went now of any chance reunion
So I try to hide the pain that's calling
But the tears I cry descends like hurricanes falling

Wishing you were here with me
For all, I have now are memories
Thoughts of the time we once shared
Thoughts of the times you once cared
Two birds of the same feather thoughts of us being
Visions of you were all I was ever seeing

How you have forgotten how I stayed with you in the hospital all night
You have forgotten how I held your hands till the morning light

You have forgotten how I prayed that you would feel better
You have forgotten how my love would stand all inclement weather
You have forgotten how to me you were my one and only treasure

Remember how by your side I stayed
Remember how it matters not to me how much you weighted
Remember how I said I loved you the way you are
Remember how I said you were my shining star
Remember how I said you're beautiful with or without glasses
Remember I attended with you all the lama's classes

Remember me sitting by you and my reaction
Remember me coaching you through each contraction
Remember me staying up until you gave birth
Remember me saying you were the greatest on earth
Remember how hard it was to take our child's first picture
Remember thinking in our lives a child being a fixture

Remember the days of laughter and fun
Remember the days when our lives had just begun
Remember the days of you loving me and me loving you
Remember the days do you?
Remember the time I chased you around the house
Remember the time when you were my spouse

Remember the days for I remember them all
From your grace was such a great distance to fall
I remember how you made me feel ten foot tall
I remember being in your arms feeling so small
I remember the time when it was just you and I
Do you remember the tears I have cried?

Do you remember how worried I was the night you didn't call?
Do you remember me saying you were my all?
Do you remember driving to the mall to escape the summer's heat?
Do you remember when we thought life was so sweet?
Do you remember how I would defend you till the better end?
Do you remember being more than just a lover for you were my best friend?

Do you remember anything at all?
Goodbye to sweet memories
Birds in the trees no longer sing for thee

The sun no longer shines for me
The moonlight shines now for other lovers
Nothing left in this world to discover
You have gone and moved on
So must I for I have to try
But for now inside I die
So to my first true love and friend goodbye

Wilfred Mellers

Tell Me

Tell Me

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, December 14, 2013

Tell me, are you going my way?
I'll take care of you in a flyway
Just to lay and squander the day
In manors sworn here, I cannot say
At the risk of sounding cliché
These thoughts let me try to convey
I won't skip the appetizer heading to the entree
You are a restaurant and not a cafe

These tidings for you I wrote
For most beloved, you get my vote
Such mortal pleasures need no antidote
For honey smooth's the willing throat
Such the actions you should dually note
You took off your winter coat
For me to sink the man inside the boat
Capsized ship started now to float

Let me here try to express
For my aim is for success
Whatever desired I will succeed
To scratch, that itch is what you need
Relax your mind as I proceed
In this endeavor, I will lead
For this, there's no need for speed
For heavenly desires will be freed

From your lips down to your hips
From your toes to your fingertips
Falling down the drunken trips
Sheet torn from sunken ships
The sun the moon intends to eclipse
Torpedo's lunch from battleships
Wines tasted from both your lips

In and out grottos missiles slips
Bedpost ankles surely grip
Exotic erotic dancer strip

Don't close your beautiful eyes
Pressed to fit I your perfect size
Chocolate coated torso quite the surprise
Surely worth more than money buys
Eagles soar and touch the skies
Tongue and cheek tell no lies
Warm fruits between those thighs
Now the sleeping giant starts to rise
You're the billion-dollar sweepstake prize
Mountain peaks reach from many tries
Journeys taken ventured to higher highs
Supper was eaten for time by so quickly flies

Wilfred Mellers

Ten Of The Ways I Still Love You

Ten of the ways I still love you

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, February 17,2011, @ 9: 25 AM

If there is ever any doubt
All you have to do is just reach out

I'll always be there for you
For I love everything that you do

These words to you I've penned
Your life I shall defend

On me, you can depend
I'll be there until the very end

Every dime on you I'll spend
This life our love shall transcend

Together forever I intend
To paradise, our souls shall ascend

One
Our love has just begun

Two
I can only love you

Three
Your love is all I see

Four
I love you even more

Five
Your love keeps me alive

Six
You defy the laws of physics

Seven
You've taken my soul to heaven

Eight
You are truly so great

Nine
Your love is so divine

Ten
You're my lover and my best friend

Like cooked food you are so sweet and nice
Redundant maybe true, but twice can never be suffice

One
My beautiful Asian

Two
A love forever true

Three
You are my baby

Four
It is you that I adore

Five
Without you, I cannot survive

Six
Rain on me like a ton of bricks

Seven
Out of 1 to 10, you are an eleven

Eight
Love is what we'll create

Nine
Thank god you're mine

Ten

Let's do it again and again

These words I tell you now

You are the cat's meow

I'll be with you soon somehow

For time, by some means, will allow

You're like a picture in a fashion book

When you walkmen stop and look

What a girl that can cook

My very soul, you've shook

My adoration for you I declare

No other can ever compare

For you, I'll play the sweetest fanfare

For you have truly taken me there

You could have taken your love elsewhere

But it's for me you truly care

My lexis cannot express even a single emotion

But I'll promise you a lifetime of devotion

Wilfred Mellers

That Past July (A Soldier's Story)

That Past July

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, February 4, 2011, @ 4: 04 PM

Wives and sweethearts watch the warrior's from the piers

Drafted conscripts without any volunteers

Hairs cut low from the barber's shears

Nothing left to comfort their familiar fears

From the straits of Tiran to the steps of Algiers

The imperial army dressed fully in their battle gears

Bullets whisper lullabies in their ears

The timid hunkers down and shed silent tears

Thinking no longer it was only a one-year affair

Senses heightened surroundings I was totally aware

Bombs were bursting high in the air

Illuminating the darkness was a single flare

Silent was the night rich with foreboding

The cries in the midst were of self-loathing

The fog thickens as the atmosphere filled with apprehension

Moods swing wildly for nothing could cut the tension

Shadows creep around a stone clearance

Horrifying scream breaks the silence

Hatred filled the heart with vengeance

Cold was the steel of cruel temperance

Thin is the air for the Devil's appearance

Such fury without any guidance

Hollowed utterance in the distance

The meadow ran red without conscience

The idiocy for we was so naïve

Arms severed from shoulder to sleeve

Such depraved cruelty one could not conceive

Not even the fallen you could retrieve

From the onslaught brings no reprieve

The jungle roars in a malicious upheave

Men bow their heads and couldn't believe

Fanatics spares no one time to grieve

From the Shire to smallest Glen

No one can fix what has been broken

This is the true nature of mice and men
For fools repeat the same act all over again

The same song was also sung back then
It was frequented a thousand times ten
They are children in a filthy playpen
The crowing Rooster was truly a hen

The choir says amen
Only god knows when
Prayers clergies no longer send
When will the insanity come to an end?

The conscientious objector always asking why
The government perpetrated the biggest lie
The president had one last fish to fry
Oil since then has been in short supply

Mothers turn their heads and cry
Families bid their soldiers a fond goodbye
Their sons sent off to war to die
Hot it was that September to July

Wilfred Mellers

The Artisan Photographer

The Artisan Photographer

"Thoa Nguyen Ti";

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 24,2015

The lens that glares into the soul
Down memory lane take a stroll
A mere reflection of my reality
Taking schemes of true personality
Emotions and vibrations that also inspires
Uncovered news not views that sometimes satires

Penetrating conceptions of perceptions
An expose of our self-deceptions
Light and shadows to some degree
Seeing what is and not how it could be
For your lens doesn't clean, pretends, or recommends
Augmented realism when light bends

Fragments in time stating just the facts
Catching those that falls sometimes through the cracks
Capturing existence surreal in its glory
Painted pictures tell many a sad story
Building bridges that falls apart
Tales articulated that touches the heart

Sunsets to sunrise my camera never lies
The lens reflects world seen through the photographer's eyes
These moments frozen are enduring
Tales spun not always reassuring
Caught seconds without pretending
Desolation sometimes seems never ending

Humanity exposed unadorned
Subtly touched by those who are scorned
So many places traveled I've been
At times my camera struggles taking it all in
Hills and mountains we have to climb
Seconds that will last an entire lifetime

I see, I feel, and flashes I take
Wondrous sublime dreams I make
A day in the life unassuming
Exquisiteness beyond and aw-consuming

Moods and attitudes I admire
Country roads to the Hamlet or Shire
These topics to the tropics all I aspire
From my desire I can never retire

Emotions captured in a single look
Smiles of a child's portrait I took
Images now captured etched in my book
The camera is the recipe and I the cook

Wilfred Mellers

The Banners Are Still Silently Streaming

Quiet the noise in my bedroom
The Mummy lies dormant in the tomb
I can no longer smell her sweet perfume
The numbness overwhelms and will consume
Never more knocks at my door
Go away for I live here no more
How long will seclusion lasts?
Haunted I by creatures past

I rise to greet the dawning
Hello world and quite the morning
Twilight's back has it turned?
Illuminated desires I'm not concerned
Misty morning where have you been?
Letters I wrote many to next of kin
The light's now stricken from within
succumb to wounds on shore foreign

Awakened it's not a surprise
Blocked the sun from reaching my eyes
Coming through no sunlight
Can't tell whether it's day or night
Exiled I am from the morning
Emotionless occurrence to what's happening
Locked away deeply hidden inside
The stormy weather my persona tries to hide

My friends are my four walls
Eyes closed I walk hollowed halls
Seldom friends they call
My world has become really small
Voices I never hear
Is anyone really out there
It's just me for I lost the happier we
Deafening Silence falls on my plea

This is what the shadows brought
Solitude was the afterthought
Suppression never truly sought

In a Black-Widow's web light is caught
Isolated cried out the astronaut
Weeping audibly yet no one heard
Pleads went out coming back unanswered

Golden silence shouts aloud
Such volume strokes the crowd
Decibels peeress the ear canal
Songs out of time like Pascal
As the silence started gleaming
Innocents once start screaming
Is it mere psychosis or am I dreaming
For the banners are still silently streaming

Wilfred Mellers

The Beast

The beast by no better name called love

I'm so much alone
I've got no one to call my own
How I want to pick up the phone
And call you sometimes
In the mirror I steer
But I see no one there
Does any really cares
I'm so lonely I could die
I'd forget you if I could
But now forgetting does me no good
How I wish you would come on home

You never took the time to realize
That without you, my heart dies
How could you leave me so lonely
I find it hard to carry on
Now that love has gone
I have made such a mistake

Nothing will ever be the same
I played a foolish game
Now I'm here all by myself
How could this ever be
When you left you took the better part of me
But I know I have to let you go

If I could take back yesterday I would
To slay a dragon I could
Only if you would come back to me
Just a chance to hold your hand
I could be that better man
But you look at me with so much scorn

Inside I'm a hollow shell
My soul has died and gone to hell
Seeing you no longer want to be with me
Belittle spirit in despair

Look at me if you dare
And you will see I have nothing left to live for

For what you've done I can forgive
For without you I can not live
Every day I live is a lie
To steal a star I would try
A greater treasure I could never find
To me, your love is so divine
I'd pay the devil to make you once more mine
The highest mountain I would climb
Just to hold one more time
How can I apologize for the past
My eyes are open at last
I can finally see clearly now
So I must win you back somehow
It might take me forever
Loving you I can stop never

When God calls me home and puts me to the test
I will pass knowing that I tried my best
So I write you this simply letter
Knowing that I could have done better
For all the time we have spent together
These memories I will treasure
As the sun rises in the east
My heart was slain by the beast
The beast by no better name called love

Wilfred Mellers

The Birds Will Always Be Singing

The thought of not seeing you is agonizing
Like a fool, I am now babbling
You are all that I am seeing
You are the life that flows through me, my very being

My heart for you is always aching
My innermost existence to you it's belonging
You are all that I am craving
For your hand, I am only asking

To be with you is all that I'm wishing
Every word you speak, I am clinging
Wanting to be together at last kissing
Without you the very blue sky is missing

Moments we share were amazing
I hang on each word you are speaking
Above our heads, angels are circling
I will stay with you until the sun is no longer rising

For you oceans, I am crossing
Without you, I have hardest time dealing
You are the very air that I'm breathing
Without you, for life, I would be gasping
Without you the world would be lacking

You always keep me laughing
Each time I see you my soul is smiling
Your benevolences is so uplifting
Into your arms I am leaping

In your adoration I am dwelling
If your affection were fattening, pounds I would be gaining
No longer any of my clothing would be fitting
Bigger sizes I would be wearing

You are the drink that needs no sweetening
For you I have been praying
In your arms to heaven I am drifting

Elevated above the clouds I am floating

With you I am flying

To you my all I am giving

My life you are saving

Without you eternally I would be grieving

You deserve everything in life worth having

All that discomforts you are healing

If I were a cake, you would be the icing

A life together is all I am seeking

Now I know what it means to be living

For another I am never leaving

A love to you I give everlasting

For us the birds will always be singing

Wilfred Mellers

The Blatant Double Entendre

The Blatant Double Entendre

'Witter The Side That Feeds The Mind'

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Saturday, August 9, 2014

Understand me for I am not trying to be rude

But if you were a plate of cooked food, DAM!

Delighting in all you've got that quenches that certain spot

Hours drift into eternity for even existences I forgot

Consuming away the life's days nonstop

Overflowing to the brink of madness and I still take it over the top

Flavors exuberate to capacity to the last drop

A vixen's posterior makes my willingness can't even stop

Delicious delicacy of my deviant deliverance

Eyes wide open to a newfound experience

Portly stout as the man I became to substance eaten all night

For sensations worthy of preservation my sublime delight

I am the fool that turns to gluttony because I'm hungry

For your gourmet luncheonette, I'd sell myself into slavery

You are my favorite sandwich with, lettuce, tomato, and ketchup

A gracious dining experience toasted honey muffin with syrup

My exquisite brown candy-coated sugar lollipop

Strawberry shortcake and chocolate hot

Pecan pie entered now the juggernaut

Passages concealed now the minstrel unlocked

As the Roaster brings in the morning new

My stomach engorged with love of you

Fruits ripe succulently juices flow corners out of sight

As Ghetto prince J. J. Evens, from Good Times, would say 'DYNAMITE! '

Wilfred Mellers

The Elaborate Hoax

The Elaborate Hoax

Written by Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, February 12,2011, @ 12: 05 PM

What if everything you were told was a lie

Would you just lie down and die?

Would you cease to try?

Would you even question why?

Would faith still render all your decisions?

Would there still be religious divisions?

What if trusted beliefs were just works of fiction

Sacred words were an elaborate misconception

Fables taken from other stories

Would you still sing of morning glories?

Would societies morals decay?

Would Sunday be another Monday?

What if there was proof that you are wrong?

Would you refuse and still go along?

What the fool truly believes

Concepts bold he cannot conceive

The deceived follows the blind

Far too scared to be left behind

The hoax convoluted by designed

A contract written but never signed

Words your life was defined

Does this blow your diminutive mind?

Instituted mind control

Paid in full sitting on a bankroll

There is nothing here meant to be funny

It is truly all about money

So easy one can be jaded

Pacify the sheep and for they are easily persuaded

If there is no heaven then how can there be a hell

More fallacies and tales to tell

Foul play uncovered by the sleuth

People don't want to know the truth

Answer when you are called and do as you were told

Meanwhile, the theocracy empties your billfold

Wisdom and knowledge are on parole

Watch the fabrications run up the flagpole

You say I am lacking in faith

Consumed by an unholy wraith

Only the hoodwinked closes their eyes

You can go on and believe all those lies

Stories were written ages ago

Just because you wrote it doesn't make it so

Let the dead bury the dead

In the sand, you have already buried your head

Wilfred Mellers

The Elegant Fruit

Paradise lies between her thighs.
No need to question why
Her love I got to try before I die
Spread like the river Nile
Sleek, luscious in bonny profile

Hidden from view in silken wardrobe landscaped in a stubble canyon
Draped by ferry sprouts cut in style Portuguese neat
Unadorned speaking to me in dialects I listen carefully
Flowers bloom in seasons due facing of the butterfly
No longer from my eyes forsaken beauty's fondness
I adore to absolute its lack of consistent uniformity

No painting picture perfect truth in concepts beholding I never
Gauguin, Rembrandt, Monet, Van Gough, could not capture grace so splendid
Given an ear to linger aimlessly casting one's eyes on my deliverance
Caught in your flame dazzled eyes outreach yearning scents desirable
Glancing diligently gaze mystified by such beauty I tremble for chance one touch
Shakespeare would be at lost for words to described such magnificent pondering

Lotus flower opening sends sensations downward spine travels chills inspiriting
Vanilla floats the man in the boat not yet sunken treasure possessed by you
As motions turn yond gentry stabilized footing resist oceans turbulent seas
Graceful the folds that hold back gentle tides savored auspicious lips bearing east
to west
Apart persuaded by fingers nimble reveal fruit of heavenly body
Sights so gallant causes emotions lifted skyward bound

At rest, one's head lay between caverns so majestic sends new sensation warm
Cerebral cortex in flames only to the satisfaction of an injection
Glands are swollen that speech apparatus utters nonsense aloud
I stumbling and mumbling for eyes cannot me moved
Knees fall from inflamed feet as her majesty promoted to goddess of the morning
Knees almost buckling from such sights of glamor bestowed

Once again castaway to silk coverings smiles the valiant knight
The mere pleasure found my eyes seeing the glory of it all
Reaffirming life's beginning revealed mother earth to her loyal subject
Panting from such excitement in utter disbelief silent sounds loud roar

Haven has been privy to a miracle of creation
ones lips run dry
Nothing more beautiful can be beheld nor made by man for perfect incarnate

So, what truly lies between her thighs?
The beginning, the middle, and the end of creation
Priceless flower of pedestals gentles sweet in pink state
She has it all but yet not knowingly for thoughts compromised
Eyes now opened to the prize she cries tears of joy
Magnanimous appreciations gave now to the butterfly

Wilfred Mellers

The Evocation

Old fool who I knew so well
Damn your soul now straight to hell
Soiled are your hands from the blood you've spilled
Sacrificed your soul for the innocents you've killed

The love you've sought not from any human being
Lives ran through your fingers for the pain not seeing
Gave the Devil his well-deserved due
In his clutches now for he's got you

The breath of life no more can be tasted
To the bowels of purgatory your life you've wasted
Dark was your heart fill with hate
To find the truth for you, it's far too late

Lessons now you've never learned
Love of the world you've always spurned
For humanity, you had no concern
Forever in perdition, your soul will burn

Sacrificed to a sacred cow
Brimstone and fire burn you now
On tranquil seas, your spirit won't float
For the prayers you gave was to an unholy goat

Sorrows we have not on your demise
Tears won't fall for fruitless exercise
Legions possessed you and fill you from within
Cursed souls absorbed by eternal sin

You deserve everything you've gotten
For deep within you are truly rotten
Maggots now devour you whole
Rotting flesh festers in the ground cold

You fiend, rest you not in peace demon seed
Disagreeable scoundrel lost in your own greed
For all the life you've been cruel
The desolate one fans the flames with fuel

For you never treated me well
So goodbye and strike the church bell
To the dark side, your spirit will dwell
No more to breath the stench of your foul smell

Mourning for you would be quite contrary
We will sing songs, dance, and be truly merry
We will drink spirits and spill none on your grave tonight
From now on all in the world will be right

Sorry for you for you won't be there
No longer about you do we have to care
All we have left are bad words about you to cuss
Gone is the fouled monster that once loomed over us

Wilfred Mellers

The Flower By Any Other Name

Standing with my back to the wall
Surely no one on me will call
Came and angel with sweet vocalizations
Sparked such satisfying conversations

As I gazed deeply inside I cry
Your eyes so stunning for those I would die
One touch sends me heaven bound
I could barely utter a sound

My eyes now bright and gleaming
Could it be that I am not dreaming
Frozen standing I knew not what to do
For the first time, I had no clue

Could it be that a beauty sees me
Most wonderful creature living in DC
From Wisconsin, you came into my day
Forever in my life, I hope you will stay

Thank God you came into existence
From you, I could never put up any resistance
Someone I can finally now relate
Could be a coincident or fate

Every text I now anticipate
Feelings now I cultivate
So much about you, I want to know
So many things to you I could show

I would breach any fortress to find you
I would swim any sea to be with you
Ascend mountains high I would scale
With you by my side, I could never fail

Dragons I would vanquish and lay at your feet
I would lay my jacket over puddles so you can cross the street
Gourmet suppers prepared for you to dine
Sipping on champagne and fine aged wine

You are my blue bird of happiness
For only you, I want to kiss and caress
You will always finish first in any contest
For you are nothing more than simply the best

Wilfred Mellers

The Friend Enemy

The Friend Enemy

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Thursday, November 11,2010, @ 8: 10 PM

How quickly they forget on those whom they once fret
Enslaved mind still held captive by their ulterior motives
Passive-aggressive manner conceals the last page of their day planner
Reckless their banter and their steeds will not canter

The jester so gallantry deficient with callused hands insufficient
His blades sharpened on the bones of which they called a confidant drone
Venomous utterance spewed from the orifice of what the hypocrites chewed
Artificial smiles hide their true nature for they feel a comfortable posture

Accolades fictitious for their appointments suspicious
Demeanor false bearing witness to monetary gains they are caring
Tongues akin to a dagger for they have lost their swagger
Disgusting deeds for on decay the scavenger feeds

Treachery afoot never wanting any input
To the leeway put aside but they can't hide
Misfits of society always wanting more notoriety
Hearts overflowing with sin for they just got back what they put in

Deceit is the foundation you have built because you are unskilled
Innocent blood you've spilled but my character you haven't killed
Distrust you've instill for a life so unfulfilled
Say what you will for your roads will all lead up hill

Wilfred Mellers

The Girl That I Loved

The Girl That I Loved

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 3 September 2015

The girl that I wanted doesn't want me
Sometimes I wonder if she misses me
Can't remember when last that she kissed me
It's a crying shame and for I'm to blame

The girl that I loved doesn't love me
Sometimes I wonder if she misses me
Can't remember when last that she kissed Me
It's a crying shame and for I'm to blame

Tried everything to make her happy
But that didn't make her love me
Gave her everything that I had
But this only made her mad
Tried to make her days sunny
I always tried to be funny
Always the unfortunate guy
I don't understand why she had to lie

Gave her money and jewelry too
I guess inside I always knew
To myself, I was lying
The truth I was denying
Her looks were so alluring
Untruthful words were reassuring
Once again I finished last
I can't escape from an ugly past

Truthful facts I must accept
Dried the tears that I've wept
All my promises that I've kept
In the game, I'm not so adept
The pain steadily increases
Shattered my heart into many pieces
Why did you have to lie to me

For I would've set you free

Now the games goes on
And I'm still here alone
Cursed the day that I was born
For I'm still so torn
From experience, I have grown
No longer afraid to be on my own
I can face day and the unknown
You're just a stepping stone

Wilfred Mellers

The Journey

The Journey

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, November 9,2010, @ 6: 31 PM

Billfold empty filled with lint

Text so small I have to squint

Puzzled by questions without a hint

For the finish line, I have to sprint

Perilous trod without a blueprint

Following shades of shadows setup for a stint

Chewing on my last stick of spearmint

Broken limb nursed back by a splint

Arrived by night without fanfare

Searching for what that's not really there

For journeys unknown to a place elsewhere

To the belly of the beast and the bottom of its lair

Circles slowly became a square

Bound to the ground by a wheelchair

Future seemed so unclear

Software's no longer drives their hardware

How does someone escape a nightmare?

A better plan they wanted to prepare

Wanting not to sit in total despair

Their steps are now leading them nowhere

The little engine that said it couldn't

Ventured places maybe it shouldn't

Took chances other locomotives wouldn't

Thought thoughts other trains hadn't

Into the storm stepping boldly

Faced experiences some ending badly

Escaped perils sometimes barely

Reprieve lost and found so many briefly

Saw countries scores wanted to see

Told stupid jokes often so corny

Seas serene turquoise on days sunny

Stood on shores so positively Bonnie

Looking back no more on things I've lost

Paid the price at such a high cost

My windows no longer need to be defrosted

I ran a marathon and now I am exhausted

Wilfred Mellers

The Milk Is Spoiled

The Milk Is Spoiled

Parody of Royals

Wilfred Charles Mellers

Today at 10: 22 AM, Monday, July 14,2014

Standing at the bus stop
Listening to some Izzy pop
Did I leave the stove on
Never liked that movie Spawn
We don't care
Putting socks in our underwears

Driving in a drop top
Spewing crap at a cop
Facebook got hacked
Gotta stops Smoking crack
We don't care
We're stuffing socks in our underwear

And the milk is spoiled, spoiled
You could be a drag queen
Milk duds and ice cream
We're riding elephants in our dreams

And the milk was spoiled, spoiled
You look like a leprechaun
Did I leave my stove on
Let me live that fantasy

Standing naked in the rain
Dogs sipping Champagne
I stop and stare, who the hell is there
I have on no underwear
I don't care
Never really owned a pair

Clowns blasting hip hop
Can't remember what I forgot
Did I leave the lights on

Never liked watermelon
We don't care
We're not wearing any underwears

And the milk is spoiled, spoiled
You could be a drag queen
Milk duds and ice cream
We're riding elephants in our dreams

And the milk was spoiled, spoiled
You look like a leprechaun
Did I leave my stove on
Let me live that fantasy

Wilfred Mellers

The Mix

Vanilla, strawberry, chocolate hot
These flavors I crave a lot
Peaches, pecans, pralines so sweet
Cookie dough, mint I like to eat

Headed downward tastes I savor
I know not which I do favor
Pineapples, bananas with whip cream from a tap
These to be consumed from between the gap

Delicacy I like all these to put to the test
Especially when laid upon your chest
Areola covered by caramel is the trick
Gently fondled as I lick

Covered by chocolate as you know
Circles made from neck to toe
Bottoms up as candies I place
Around turned forward now I face

Macadamia nuts and vegan chocolate chips
All these gobbled from your hips
Honey used but you like it not
Did you thing that I forgot

Vanilla sky essences tasted so nice
Soybean, rice milk my Italian ice
Chickpea Saut that covers her rice
Curry, tarragon, basil and you are the spice

You, my queen, are the Carte du jour
I will have you like chasseur
Parfait, passion fruit, and a Mango
Devoured from dusk down I go

Flowers bloom as leafs blossom
For you, my dear is simply awesome
Bodacious vanilla a banquet I have dined
For sweet is the time I took you from behind

For where once parted lips were mine
A mouthful swallowed all the plum wine
Noir the knight I am and you are the lait
All was eatable and so all I ate

Wilfred Mellers

The Night

The Night

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

July 14,2015

How I dreamt of you, me, and how it use to be
Visions dance in my mind if time I could rewind
How I should've done better for I can't forget her
Life is cruel for a fool to lose such a jewel

Should've done my part for I wasn't so smart
Situation was dread, and I let it all go to my head
If steps I could retrace my actions I'd erase
Still, I'm haunted by the things I've always wanted

My mind won't let it go I know
Useless in trying solace I'm just not finding
By the beat of the drum dreams become undone
You at the tip of my tongue yet still I can't overcome

Words cannot convey how much I want to hide away
To be on holiday and not save it for another day I pray
Oceans boil away to steam for I'm lost in a dream
Watch me as I stumble while mountains crumble

To medicate it's too late so I abdicate
Caught imprisonment my thoughts distraught
Concerns withdrew so why does my mind still pursue?
Long overdue for there's no Cavalry to the rescue

If only you knew and put circumstances on review
Now grown for no one was meant to be alone
The wind you chase to fill an empty space
That itch you cannot scratch is the hole you cannot patch

Once a dream now is a nightmare extreme
Once shined bright now contrite
Lost not found in shallow waters I drown
Despite all, I will those empty spaces fill

Dreams go away I pray
Respite I'll ignore and sleep no more
Please be still and rest until the walls I build
Etherized and comatose my apparatus to remain gelatinous

Wilfred Mellers

The Right Size

The Right Size Girl

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Friday, November 28, 2013

You're the right size lady
My sweet and tender baby
Brown, pink, and tasty
My caramel covered pastry
Sensual woman with curves
More than I deserve
With you I am enthralled
Wrapped up and so beguiled

I don't like the supermodels
Partying and always popping bottles
They are made of skin and bones
Nothing more than mindless drones
They got nothing to keep me warm
Misguided and lacking form
Skinny girls are not the norm
They don't feel as nice in my arms

Give me a right size girl
She makes my toes curl
She's always aiming to please
She makes me weak in the knees

The right size and a perfect fit
I'd give the world if you chose it
Enchanted by your luscious lips
I'm hypnotized at your gorgeous hips
Captivated by your thick thighs
Can't help but gazing into your eyes
Your body queen I can't resist
Heaven opened when we first kissed

The Stones That The Builder Refused

Mother Africa lost her children to the sea
Scattered abroad and sold into slavery
Bound, shackled, and twice chained
Sins of the father have surely remained
Loving families we left behind
Betrayed and Sold by our own kind
These things sometimes make me upset
Those things I can never ever forget

Like cattle lead to the slaughter
On auction, blocks sold as barter
Hated, mistreated, and despised
Made lame, crippled, and then criticized
Battered and bruised dogs set upon
Skin baked in the sun for we are Teflon
In the fields, we chanted a psalm
Now we're told to go back where you came from

Nowhere to go for we no longer belong
Through captivity, we've remain ever strong
We make you dance and now you want to be us too
You cannot be me nor I could ever be you
High on the hill, you roast the sow
We've made you rich by the sweat of our brow
Good enough to die for you as martyrs
Yet not good enough to marry your daughters

It is here I was born
You still look at me with a scorn
Like I have stolen all your corn
From my back, my clothing's torn
Hands tired and limbs worn
I am the tree grown from an acorn

You cannot conquer me
I am one with the almighty
Take it all in and make sure it is well digested
You've claimed all that I have manifested
In us, you have long divested

In us, you are not interested

Shiftless and lazy we've been accused
On stage by us you've been amused
Your entire history you've been confused
For far too long we've been abused
Never more shall we be used
We are the stones that the builder refused

(August 6,2011)

Wilfred Mellers

The Struggle

The Struggle

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, November 16, 2013

Took a dive into the drowning pool
The naive idiot I such the fool

Ventured far from the edge till the drop-off
Water filled lungs so I started to cough

Started to sink remembering I not knowing how to swim
Situation a must and looking very grim

Grasp for a lifesaver but only caught a straw
Wanted your face to be the last I saw

Panic I did for I started to sink
What a way to go drowning in a drink

Desperate I with life at a brink
Stopped for awhile and started to think

Should I struggle or just let go?
Excepted my fate, I don't know

Tired I was from all the strife
So I tried again to fend for my life

Kicked and pushed till I reach the edge
Head feels like I've been hit by a sledge

This you ask once more will I try
Got to struggling until I die

Wilfred Mellers

'The Surprise'

Great was the fire destroying everything
Smoke engulf reality yet seeing nothing
Blinded by words deceiving
The Jester entertained sentiments believing

Gone are material wealth
Cold are the winds that affect my health
Shame and pride I can't hide
Scandal blew near and wide

Vision blurred couldn't hear a word
Poison pot the witch stirred
Empty the nest of the blue bird
Sound the advice couldn't be heard

Engagements made in haste
Time past such a waste
Sprayed in the face by mace
Sour fruits pallet taste

First to do no harm
Negotiated land-mines on the farm
Sirens rang out the alarm
Eye candy was on my arm

Silent rivers dry
Tried it on for size
Seldom long goodbyes
Everything dies

Dust till dawn the Jezebel creep
Wolves adorn themselves as the sheep
Hills climb slippery and too steep
Still, waters ran very deep

Woke up to such a surprise
Waters flow not from my brown eyes
Now I see it all as lies
From ashes, the Phoenix will rise

Wilfred Mellers

The Tears I Cry

The Tears I Cry

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, October 14,2015

Many a mistake leads me right here I fear
In this space, I plead my case
No time to waste so I won't hesitate
Alone I roamed far from home
The strain that came doesn't mask the pain
As I ponder I wonder before I'm pulled asunder

Everything was so clear and not so severe
Cloudy now and how the catalyst to manifest
As I cling the memories bring once joy in spring
Please pardon the garden of despondent Temperaments

Hearts of steal wield the weighted blade you made
So afraid yet the hairs you braid to look like mine
As a sign, the bells chime and chills run down your spine
Rocks were thrown that broke the bone of the women they stoned
Disrespected and dejected for them it hadn't affected
No longer to the source connected their senses they rejected
Now jaded you traded your soul for gold
Whispers in the night you fight for your conscience speak
No longer chic for you have lost your mystique
As anticipated, it's complicated

Prudent colleague caused an earthquake
Shattered and tattered can't even get a break
Wicked the habits supported while all the Jewelry sported are fake
True lies no one cries at their wake
Careful the friends you tend make for heaven's sake
For the dove sometimes can be the ruthless snake
The pressure overwhelming and so hard to take
Left to your own means while the affluent eat steak and beans

You haven't cried the tears I've cried
You haven't been told to take it in stride
You haven't been left to die by the roadside
You can venture wherever you decide

So much to learn
The truth you spurn
Suffer not the children for it's not your concern
The world's on fire yet you let it burn
So you say you are conservative
I just want to love and to live

So much gained up in smoke
So you laugh and I the brunt of the joke
Egos sometimes you need to stroke
Empty pockets for I am broke
Too soon, O no I miss spoke
So tired of the dagger and the cloak
Criticize the system and your passport they'll revoke
It's only your humanity I'm trying to provoke

This you must not forget
You are not free if you're living in debt
Speak the truth and you become a threat
Fear makes a blond turn to a brunette

Penniless with nothing to barter
Swollen eyes that drained salted water
Wolves lead the sheep to the slaughter
Barefaced scoundrel's supposed to be smarter
So much rain falling from the sky
Void and unemployed bitten by the sand fly
Invisible always to the naked eye
Will the tears I cry will you dry?

□

Wilfred Mellers

The Text Message

The Text Message

Written By: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Date?

My honey text messaged me
She said she wanted to be free
She didn't listen to my plea
She just said she's sorry
She said she didn't want to hurt me
She said please don't be angry
This way is better you'll see
She said just please let it be

I was so filled with doubt
I just couldn't figure it out
What was it really all about?
Tongue dried by a thought drought
I wanted to scream and shout
I just didn't take that route
Words I was without
The soldier now a boy scout

A moment is all it took
She never took a second look
She wrote it all on Facebook
My life her message shook

Now the whole world knows
Sometimes that's just how it goes
My summer it now snows
The ground beneath now froze
Nothing left between the high and the lows
Can't even fit my clothes
For someone else, she now poses
Her new bed now filled with roses

Wilfred Mellers

The Truth Is Not Blind

The Truth Is Not Blind

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Wednesday, July 30, 2014

They came without invitation or documentation
They raped, pillage, and plunder
Those who still stood were set asunder
They lied and tried with violence in their eyes
Acts of genocide to no one's surprise
Inferno the meek were baptized

From lands, beautiful had to pay bountiful
Sailing ships stacked high God's children cried
Chained and shackled now Satan's bride
Backs bloodied red and robbed of pride
On auction blocks once stood
Economically bound to a deprive neighborhood

Shallow fields toiled in the sun's heat
Tethered clothing and soiled my feet
Sounds echo of the howling whip
Destiny deprived on a sailing ship
Songs sang once for upliftment
Centuries such treated of resentment

Paleness we were forced to worship
Those who defied died and were battered by horsewhip
From an oak tree, the innocent swung
None could escape not even the young
Fables taught from his storybook
His stories conveniently always overlook

From a house, white gets marching orders
Pontificating about securing borders
Things truly I don't understand
Stolen grounds became your homeland
Nothing exists until you discover
Tainted soil may never recover

Native pride died in a drunken stupor
Driven from lands by the government trooper
Treaties meaningless words written on papers
Pale faces words disappear into vapors
Western ideologies taught vanquished to tutor
Warriors brave you sought to neuter

Success in your own mind
Peace on earth you will never find
His story they remind
Treatment unholy for those not of your kind
For those your history has left behind
The truth is not blind

Wilfred Mellers

The Universe

The Universe

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, February 3,2013

Break down the barriers that enslave your mind
Leave all your worries and problems behind
Don't get bogged down by the daily grind
Take the time to relax and unwind

So life has been unkind
So your debit card has been declined
So you've found yourself in a bind
And now you find yourself confined

Justice seldom fair or blind
A number you've now been assigned
All your possession's you've consigned
Nothing good left to remind

Inked your script on the dotted line
For you, the moon no longer will shine
You ate the flesh of the forbidden swine
Never mind things will work out fine

This is a warning to mankind
This is not what the divine had designed
In hotter waters yourself you will find
For a tangled line you're now entwined

All the wicked sections were outlined
Even some sectors were red-lined
So if your roads are now an inclined
Never mind for the universe remains kind

A given right to live and free will
Some take it upon themselves fleece, pilfer, and kill
Blood they feel they must spill
They find it to be a rush and such a thrill

Hatred consumed their hearts until it overflowed

For the time you have never promised but borrowed
Life never guaranteed and never to you was ever owed
Count your blessings unto you were bestowed

Wilfred Mellers

Their Lights Has Gone Out

Their Lights Has Gone Out

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Wednesday, July 23, 2014

Shadows blend in the darkness
Passions acquired diminishes with the dawn
Spirits once I knew now dearly departs
Gracefully I grow to know those hearts deceits
Sudden movements bring on fright
Shallow embrace meaningless thoughts in white

Silent voices scream in the night
Necromancers frolic to a macabre delight
Pale faces smile not even for awhile
Shades of white devoid illumination despite
Romances creep while angels weep
Now darkness consumes morning's first light

Never knew I felt so much
Felt a Poltergeist's tender touch
Wide awake so I dream
Strikes my eyes the moon's beams
Watching over me who knows what it be
In the void, there's nothing to see

Never true those ones I knew
Friends gained only a few so true
Now like sunshine they left me behind
Truly never knew me well, they couldn't tell
Gains wanted for darkness they flaunted
Now they shout for their lights has gone out

Wilfred Mellers

There Was A Woman Once

There Was A Woman Once

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, October 9,2016

I adored the way she walked
I treasured the way she talked
I loved the way she smiled
With her, I felt still as a child

I loved everything about her
Moments pass as if they were a blur
Everywhere I was, she was there too
Each and every morning I said to her, I love you

Astonished, I watched her hips move through space
Like children playing, I gave chase
Dance she did while she moves and groove
Nothing about her that I could disapprove

The way she cooked, everything seemed to taste better
She comforted me like a Cashmere sweater
She cared for me like no one else ever bothered to
Each day passing, my love for her grew

I would stay up just to watch her sleep
I couldn't stand to ever see her weep
She meant the world and everything that was positive
There was nothing to her that I wouldn't give

I gave up everything to make her pleased
I did everything to keep her mind at ease
Traveled near and far just to see her smile
She was everything that felt worthwhile

Adoration like that I have never experience before
She was what I was longing for and even more
She was the one I truly adored
I just never knew what I had in stored

Now she is gone and all is left is emptiness inside

Tried and tried, but these feelings I can't hide
If I said I have stopped loving her, I lied
For my soul inside has truly died

After her, I have found no other
Though I have tried, I don't want to bother
For she still haunts my memories
These feelings I want to sever these

I don't want to live in the past
I have no idea how long these sentiments will last
I have moved on by myself
Those feeling I have tried to put on a shelf

Haven't heard from her years and months passing
Feelings seldom are everlasting
Lessons well learned, that's for sure
This impression I still harbor ever more

Wilfred Mellers

They Have To Runaway

They Have To Runaway

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, January 25,2016

The truth is the truth you cannot dispute
Time you realize with caution execute
You can run, but from yourself cannot hide
You cannot hide from what you are holding onto inside

They have to run away
They just can't stand it
They have to run away
So they lie and everything they deny
They have to run away
They just can't face it
They have to run away
Without a trace, they vanished so far away

All exposed like the nose on your face
Deceits you quarry every time your mouth hesitate
Fallacies, not a word can you believe
Your lips betray the tangled web that you weave

They have to run away
They just can't stand it
They have to run away
So they lie and everything they deny
They have to run away
They just can't face it
They have to run away
Without a trace, they vanished so far away

What? Did I just fall off a turnip truck?
Stuck in reverse and your words are corrupt
You must be confused and yourself you amuse
Pathetic lines in time the victims of war crimes

Venom from the serpent cuts like knives
Poisons from the folly echo in the starry skies
Sheep to the slaughter and the body filled with hives

Tales spinning fancy as dusk turns back to sunrise

Wilfred Mellers

Things I Can't Admit

Things I Can't Admit

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 28 May 2015

Listen if you will for I have plenty of time to kill
Desires set a flame for I am the fool to blame
Excitement once was just because
Lacking rhyme or reason it was a lamentable season

It was all a dream I once had that makes me sad
So it has been said that it was all in my head
As often as they do, seldom they come true
It was just mirage and another sabotage

Arrested vision incomplete once sweet
Bitter has been tasted of time I wasted
Rarely seen the lies in-between
Deceitful attraction was the true reaction

Skies are blue so happiness where are you?
Bye and bye for in the end there won't be a single dry eye
It's a nightmare for I run in place and getting nowhere
What a disaster for my new ever after

True I bought the farm yet still I wish you in my arms
Delicately beholding as fates are unfolding
Days turn to years that sum up my fears
I may never see you again my beloved friend

Things my mind won't admit for my benefit
Can't seem to commit feelings so adequate
My soul still in transit for I refused to quit
Lost nevertheless I won't admit so onward I still hoof it

Wilfred Mellers

Things Remain As Always

Things Remain As Always

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, September 20,2016

Another brother gunned down in the street
Rejected by those sworn his life wasn't protected
Hands up while palms were empty
Shots still rang out plenty

By circumstance, he never stood a chance
His blood ran dry as the lied
He was heading home when bullets entered his dome
Mothers cry as their sons die

He could never win in the skin he was given
The congregation lowers their heads for another soul is dead
Curse from birth to live a life without worth
Darken features subjugated to sit high in the ghettoized bleachers

Once couldn't drink from the same fountain
Set aside for the old man on the maintain
No room for us but at the back of the bus
Land of the free yet none for me

Toiled in the heat we sweat and you want us to forget
Beaten and set upon and you feel nothing is wrong
Our hope rested at the end of a rope
Centuries of abuse for tight was the noose

Uniforms are worn we fought for what we were denied
On foreign shores, we also died
Came home to be burned alive
Racial oppression so we can't survive

Superiority complex for your heads are swollen
Constantly told to go back to where we were stolen
How can you go back to where you have never been?
You want us to find deep holes and crawl in

Culture true now sets the world ablaze

Accomplishments unbound yet you will never appraise
Forget and move on is your catch phrase
Things remain as always

Wilfred Mellers

This Love Can Never Ever Expire

This Love Can Never Ever Expire

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Saturday, November 12, 2011 @ 11: 34 AM

A love like mine is hard to define
It sweetens like berries ripened on a vine
My love is hard to control
My very being I give to you, my very heart and soul

My eyes are now clear
When I close them you appear
You're in my every dream
You make me float on a mystic airstream

Your kiss brings me so much bliss
Your embrace I surely do miss
A love like mine is beyond measure
Seeing you brings so much pleasure

All I want to do is hold you
From all despairs, you I'll rescue
A happy life I've seen a preview
For you are everything I want to cling to

So much love with you I have to share
Every waking moment I want you near
Tender lover I'll be to you I swear
Never shall you ever shed another tear

Give me your love for is all I require
Passions burn a blazing wildfire
You are all I truly desire
This love can never ever expire

Wilfred Mellers

This World I Bid Goodnight

THIS WORLD I BID GOODNIGHT

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, October 27,2009, @ 12: 37 AM

No one cried the day I died for they didn't see it coming
Wept no one for the despondent son, for now, lays sleeping
The hand was dealt and things were felt could not I overcome
No longer could he cope with the loss of hope and never was he bunkum

Slowed now the sprinter as autumn turns to winter
Aged eyes now the squinter wedged in flesh a splinter
Drew his last breath for vigilance was death
Creepy crawlers always lurking for nothing was truly working

Gave up his life work as he slowly went berserk
Deep in murk the fool, the jerk dwelling in the middle of the cirque
Lost in the network and unanswered questions by the salesclerk
On his face never wore a smirk so he falls on his dirt

A good man it was said but voices spoke in his head
His heart truly bled as barely he slept in a bed
Sleepless eyes run red as the life he shed
Once stood in good stead philosophy no longer to spread

Never lied, never tried inside wanting to hide away
Arguments heated but never he cheated molding he did the clay
Fish wrapped in tinfoil, curry will spoil, and a house full of such turmoil
In a basement to toil as emotion, they boil for now chicken fries in hot oil

Raining the day plays the band of drum and fife
Never accomplished all he wanted in his life
Deeply cut the wounds from love's knife
Agony, struggling to pain and strife

Funny how it seems so clear as I look back on the yesteryear
Legs are weak, my voice seldom I speak for defence I cannot hear
Passed by the parade for my bed has already been made
As the music starts to fades, all debts are finally paid

No longer putting up a fight for dawn has turned to twilight

Trees have fruits that are blighted as the bedbugs always bite
Life no longer excite for all is not alright but I fight on despite
Words I cannot recite but I was always polite

Never I took flight and no one I spite
Danced for your delight, as the grand jury wanted to indict
Taken to such a height to extinguish flames once fire could ignite
As conflagration burns bright the campsite fears the counselor wanted to incite

No longer stuck and held up in a jam they sacrificed the sacred lamb
For those who never really gave a damn, I am who I am
Pandemonium seizes then night I shall not be so contrite
Longing no longer for the limelight and to this insanity, I bid goodnight

Wilfred Mellers

Those That Know Reasoning

You cannot have what isn't yours
You cannot give what isn't yours
You cannot take what wasn't given to you
You cannot own what belongs to no one
You cannot buy what is not for sale
You cannot discover something when there are already people there
You cannot earn something that is worthless
You cannot celebrate victories never won

You should not die for no reason
You should not hate for no reason
You should not quarrel for no reason
You should not defend for no reason
You should not kill for no reason
You should not murder for any reason
You should not destroy for the sake of destruction
You should not build for the sake of building

You should dance for no reason
You should laugh for no reason
You should smile for no reason
You should love for no reason
You should go for the sake of traveling
You should know for the sake of knowing
You should venture out or you will stagnate
You should respect Mother Nature
You should share the planet for it is all we have
You should make peace for this is reason

In war, there are no winners, only those who are left
Death, life, love, friends, and family are the only thing worthwhile in existence
worthy of celebration

Wilfred Mellers

Time Fleeting

Time Fleeting

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 24,2015

Never fret momentarily my pet
The hour grows near and I'm not thinking clear
Sunrise comes the dawn and I must be gone

I will be back again and more time we'll spend
An untruth expressed I couldn't defend
So calm your fears for the hour draws near my dear

Fill not your heart with sorrow for there's a tomorrow
The hour grows late and emotions I didn't anticipate
Let me hold you now for times doesn't always allow

Moments fleeting so still your eyes from weeping
Crying does no good for I would stay if I could
There's no place I'd rather be than with thee

If life were fair I would stay right here
Coveting desperately yet existing separately
Two entities coexisting without identities

Two half's that made a whole
Life's so cold as we grow old
I would stay all night, but I must go by first light

Tremendously extraordinary time spent
Only if the time I could prevent
I would quell your hearts discontent

Please know my every thought is with you
Every second forever true
No one makes me feel the way you do

Fragmented time draws close
On your lips, I could overdose
So let's share the last toast

For time is fleeting
Passions are overheating
Mere words need repeating

Evermore in time I 'll be yours
Affections always endure for sure
For there's no one in this universe that means more

Wilfred Mellers

Time Is Mine And I Its Master

Time Is Mine and I Its Master

Written by Wilfred Charles Mellers

This day of March 8th,2012 @ 9: 57am

I have lived a thousand lifetimes before
So shall I again until I get it right
I am like the wind
I am chasing for the breeze

I was there when a spark lit the fire that fanned the flames that illuminated the universe
I saw life come into being
I saw the first smile and uttered the first words

I was there when the dinosaurs went extent
I traveled the world and watch mankind crawl out of the oceans depth
I nurtured him and taught him how to take his first footsteps
I watched him travel into the great beyond with marvel at his progress

My soul is eternal but this vessel is not
I ride through existence on a horse named faith
God has granted me a soul to live, love, and learn
When my days are truly done I shall reunite with my maker for the glory of all times

I shall watch eternity passing away as I spend it with my true love
I will be there when the sun spends its last fuel
I shall rise again at a new dawn of civilization
The divine has set my purpose

He is truly the master of all things and me his humble servant
May good graces follow you as it does
The Holy Spirit dwells within us all
God is good and so are you

Wilfred Mellers

Time To Come Home

Time To Come Home

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Friday, August 1, 2014

Often duos do remind
Documents left I still unsigned
Many hills I had to climb
Spring fever turns hot in summer time
Twosomes walking hand in hand
Footsteps they leave in jet black sand
Melodic progressions played the band
Seldom works out the way it's planned

Pairs strolling in the night
Singing songs to their delight
Feeling everything's is going to be alright
While they watch dawn's early light

For I tend to speak too soon
Shot for the stars but only hit the moon
Your picture opens an old wound
For a broken heart, none is immune
And now my songs plays out of tune
Now winter falls sometime in June

The witch doesn't ride on a broom
Who else but Grant is buried in his tomb?
The best man ran off with the bridegroom
The door is locked to your room
No one left for you to spoon
Sometimes life is like a cartoon
Honey I won't be home anytime soon

Waiting yes I've waited too late
My heart once was filled with hate
Dealt with egos too easy to inflate
Most people just can't relate

With a fool, you can't debate
Had too much on my plate
Made me gain so much weight
But if I see you next lifetime that would be great

For here I stand alone
Life I can no longer postpone
Statues once made of stone
There is nothing you truly own

For you still take my breath away
For I still you hope and pray
That you'll make it someday
For I your friend comes what may

Let me set the scenario
Voices through the radio
Speaking about Romeo
Do they truly even know
How it hurts my heart so
I can't see your face any more aglow

My arms always opened wide
Regrets desperately I've tried to hide
Things you've done on my behalf
How you use to make me laugh
Happy days went but I am glad for those days well spent with you

For still I do remember
Christmas didn't just come in December
For I the great pretender
Once your number one contender

How I have truly grown
So many places I have flown
Wondered parts still unknown
To wherever the wind is blown

Still, I'm crazy to the bone
Crossed another milestone
For the past, I must atone

Melodies sang no longer intone

Wonders life has shown

Into the well coins thrown

Fell many a time yet never cracking my dome

So I shall roam until God says it's time to come home

Wilfred Mellers

To You I Bid Adieu

Okay, I know I said that was the last one, but this idea came to me and I had to get it down. Kind of a release from the past. I Realized how I was such a fool. We all make stupid mistakes sometimes and never realize how foolish we were. I went looking for something unprepared and found what I wasn't really looking for, but at the time it just seemed right. Sometimes right is just so wrong. I learned a valuable lesson this year. Another one for the books. I will not forget this one quite so easily. I can't promise that I won't make more mistakes for that is the way of life. You live, you learn, and hopefully you won't make the same mistakes again and again. I believe now I am ready for the world again. I have just seen the light and the past is now that past. I am good with it now I hope, or that is what I have been saying to myself, I hope I won't make those mistakes again; but if I do, then so be it. Man, what a ride. What a ride. Solid!

TO YOU I DIB ADIEU

Written by: Wilfred Mellers (Deh Bagwa Shashmani Swami) , Wednesday,
October 28,2009, @ 5: 35 PM

I saw your recent memories
I needed to see to make up my mind
I am now ready to let it all go
I will be much better off now I know

It was hard coming to this decision
Love was truly my only religion
I had giving you the upper hand
You took it all, turned, and then ran

It is fine now for I am good
I did that best that any man could
I gave my all and got nothing in return
I see now you've let old bridges burn

I needed this to make everything all right
For the deaf now hears, and you've given the blind sight
Now I understand that everything was such a lie
You can go now and be well with your guy

No tears will come for you to my eyes
No more shall I have dreary darken skies
From the ashes now the phoenix rise
The dawn meets greet a morning surprise

It's cool; you certainly had your fun
For you your lonely road has just begun
As for me, now I am finally done
Cast you know out of my Eden

My heart still beats needing some new repairs
One day you'll find no one else compares
I will not be left down and despairing
For another, my heart is now preparing

From greater heights I have fell
No longer I under your spell
A good lesson now I've learned well
You are not worth it, I now can tell

From the heavens I thought you befell
From my heart now you I expel
The coffee burns hot and started to smell
Someone new will now ring the doorbell

I was so stupid like a barbell
I knew you would leave for I am the dumbbell
No longer do you have to walk on eggshells
The earth no longer moves nor my heart swells

Distinguish the Don of the cartel
The lioness snarled as she ate the gazelle
Fireside burns amber to a hollow Noel
Tired eyes look now so unwell

Words assured and so compelling
Erroneous assumptions uttered soup was selling
Dashed aside dreams by nuclear bomb shelling
Accurate forecasting the crystal ball foretelling

Summing it up in a nutshell

You truly put my heart through living hell
Sincerity, you'll never win a Prize Nobel
Colors you changed from navy blue to something pastel

No whiteout on a darken inkwell
Rain resistant eyes tears now repel
You have your stories now you can tell
Friends no longer for this our last farewell

Wilfred Mellers

Tomorrow's Ending

Tomorrow's Ending

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 30 August 2015

If tomorrow the world was ending
How would I the time spending
Would I enjoy each minute pending
Would I just waste it in pretending

Silently beating the storm of distant drums
Sadden eyes cries for tomorrow never comes
For some withered roses never blossoms
No more birds left to eat breadcrumbs

No more time for playing games
Smoke covers the fragrance of burning flames
Not everything science explains
Brief is the span the monarch reigns

If it does all go up in fire
Will there be things still to acquire
Imprudent Monkeys decorated in evening attire
Silence comes from the pacifier

Idly by standing while it goes down the drain
The affluent binge on cheap champagne
I abstain from the mundane I restrain
For not long all pain will remain

No more oceans that divide us
Petty jealousies quantified we're suspicious
Brutality worldwide now justified homicide
Adorned in black the Christmas bride

For every ending marks a new beginning
For the world would continue on spinning
For as it turns it slowly burns
Pontificating the savior returns

No, not an instant more would I waste
In your hands, my heart is placed
When it culminates what would I do?
Every moment I'd spend holding you

Wilfred Mellers

Transformation Extraordinaire

For this I know, it was not so long ago I met a captivating butterfly
On its journey by and by perched this butterfly on my windowsill
Beautiful the butterfly to my eye brought a tear I dry
Every waking moment I tried to spend with my friend the butterfly for which I
had fallen

Colors so great of interest I could relate to the magnificent butterfly
Day in day out time without a doubt moments spent the striking butterfly
Morning rendezvous I spent with you, my gorgeous butterfly of love so true
Anything I would try for you I would die for my vivacious butterfly
Having you was paradise for things were so nice my delightful butterfly
Never showing your true colors I loved you like no other enchanted butterfly

Till that day it all went away for alterations came to the exuberant butterfly
Metamorphosed and modify to the butterfly into a dragonfly
Where went my butterfly I asked why turn I to the dragonfly
Buzzing at my ear without a care wisp the dragonfly
Messages no longer conveying, nor in one place staying, dashed the dragonfly

Time spent so rarely but I still cared for the beautiful butterfly within
I saw less and less of the dragonfly busy so I cried for my transformed butterfly
Fit no longer like a pair of gloves for me the dragonfly no longer loves
Pushed to the side arms open no longer wide I wept for the revolutionized
butterfly
Too hard to handle and too hard to control flew the amended dragonfly away

No longer fluttering in the air, nor self-aware, was my butterfly extraordinaire
And in the end, the dragonfly changed again into a furious polar bear
Loss to time a love one of a kind, my stunning butterfly to the past was
committed
This is a born sin for love I cannot win arrested dawn flew olden times gone by

A lesson well learned that money should be earned my tantalizing butterfly of old
A butterfly is nothing more than a bug incapable of love my eccentric butterfly
Separate paths now seeking of faith no longer believing my outrageous butterfly
These things I didn't anticipate, nor could I relate, rest went the troubled
butterfly

I sit now and ponder, from time to time I wonder, what went wrong with my

lovely butterfly?

Alone once again without my best friend, gone my love the butterfly

No more spellbound is the night, to the bear no more I shall fight for tomorrow
as risen a new

On to the ever after for now gone is fun and laughter for my butterfly was
nothing more than a mere dream

A vision at best, but it doesn't mean I love you any less, for the day now draws
to a silent slumber

Wilfred Mellers

True Confessions

My Confession

Written by Wilfred Charles Mellers Monday, April 14,2008

Let me make this perfectly clear
While I whisper in your ear
These things you must know
Let me say this before I go

This may bring to you some concerns
But for you, my heart truly burns
To have you in my arms to possess
Passions concealed I must confess

My thoughts are filled with love of late
For your enclosure, I want to penetrate
Nothing taboo I'd try them all
I want to breach the peach skin wall

Deeply I gaze in your brown eyes I stare
While slowly removing your underwear
You are the flower that I want to devour
In your room or in your shower

I would savor the taste upon my face
Trapped between the hour, reality, and space
Time I take and not a second haste I make
For the body eats as strawberry cake

I would handle the case and not a drop I waist
Every joyous minute flavors vanilla's taste
All will come to past if you let me
For deep in your love I want to be

From the sides to the center
This I do before I enter
Phallic tool does an amazing stunt
When taken from the back right to the front

Gluteus medius to maximus djembe drum plaid

Sensual strikes the sound cries softly made
Rhythms of syncopation cadences march my hands
Hot oils rubbed gently on barren lands

Brazilian waxed cleaned the service prepared with care
Explosive the membrane to enter if I dare
A moment's passion became so clear
Heaven's gates I was taken there

Diabetes dilute sweetness no more
Sweat embraced the body's excitement the cure
Spelunking moistens cavern's fingers ascertain
Seduction complete tighten flower flow like rain

Twisting and turning as the fire is burning
Discovering the spot now I am learning
Calling out for more satisfaction
Curling my back to each reaction

Harder and harder now I'm changing position
Soft on the sofa your bottom is the cushion
Circles made from mine to your hips
Tasted wine once upon my lips

Plunging reverse from interior back to the top
You cry out "mercy please don't stop"
Gallantly riding to make an impression
Bodies move in timing to a wet sensation

Impaling till almost unconsciousness
Working the loins till almost numbness
Laboring intensely doing all I could
It hurts so nice, so well, so good

Crying out from love's hot injection
Moaning and screaming near completion
Scratching of the flipside the nails are working
Holding on so tightly while you're releasing

"That was so great" words are spoken
In context, your words are taken
Bodies wet and needing of cleaning

Was it all real or was I just dreaming

Goodness gracious let be not my imagination
Lift me from this awkward frustration
Longing for the legs opened wide once again
Member wants to come now inside my friend

Fairytales no longer will be told
I want to be inside from the cold
Your body I want to have and to hold
Kissing and hugging your body I mold

Wilfred Mellers

Turquoise Fading Into Blue

Turquoise Fading Into Blue

Written by: Wilfred Mellers July 27,2015

Tender the nights I remember so warm with splendor
Time went on forever, however, moments brief in transient
Laying in comforting arms existing between time as clocks stood still
Arms like blankets feasting on a banquet escapades fulfilled wildly

Hoping, praying the dawn would never come beseeching
Hearts desires thoughts burn the bonfires as cravings transpire
Nights of joyous pleasures envoy to enjoy treasures found
Moments fleeting infrequently sleeping I spend in aw of your magnificence

Pining away at Club Hideaway is my getaway from reality
Double blank the dice rolls for actuality wasn't so nice after all
Lost in the beginning for the world stopped spinning when you're not near
Reminiscing days melancholy to remiss your kiss of ecstasy

Days of splendor the contender remembers affectionately
Soothing warmth spooning as night drifts into the morning
Tightly wrapped in sheets so sweet sense chills down my spine
Turquoise fading into blue so does pink to mahogany true

Breath on my cheek as sweat falls oblique its gesture
Incense vanilla accents the tension sarsaparilla fragrance divine
Sensations exacerbated by time spent exiled on beaches foreign
What I would do to have it all back again my soul cleansed

Hindsight so clear when you were near and once cared
Jeopardize paradise was an unwise enterprise
Never as nice for nothing suffice or as concise
The jilted yearns to wait on turns to offerings burnt

A stature to behold to have and yet never to hold
To swim in fiery springs the joy it would bring would be unimaginable
Bodies entwined this delicious meal on mine so fine my cherry wine
For anecdotes I now keep won't let me sleep once more

Turtledoves Now Cries

My findings are now lost in time
I will have to wait until next lifetime to find again
Gone now like the seasons
Dashed ashore by the tides of change to be smashed against the rocks of time

Gone out of my life love taken true
Winds beneath my sails are now calm as the sea in late July
My words of melancholy now fall on deaf ears
Sacrifice the moments gone by

New days has dawned and behind left the soul of my true content
Ever more I should try before I die
Desists yet my wondering soul for I have lost true love gone bye
Wait no more for my heart has been plundered

My dreams dashed and pillaged I seek no more in vein
Trode on lonesome soldier for tomorrow was never promised to I
Left now are memories of days spent in my happiness
Disillusion is what I see for my tender years to come

Woe for I miss the days when life zest blossomed especially
Years so precious can never renew
Forged alliances now in dismay
The hour is upon us all now
No longer for the taking for turtledoves now cries

Wilfred Mellers

Unanswered Letters

Unanswered Letters

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, January 28, 2011, @ 6: 22 AM

She has made it apparently clear
The letters that I write falls on a deaf ear
What have I done wrong I'm not aware
For the love, I feel inside is still there

If only I knew I could've made it better
She refuses to now answer my letter
Her love fit me like a warm cozy sweater
Haunting my dreams for I cannot forget her

Like a stifling man needing air
Attitude given is so unfair
Without you, I am nowhere
For no other woman to you can compare

Not hearing from you is like a nightmare
My eyes for you I will impair
In the midday sun, I will stare
For life without you, I cannot bear

My solemn oath to you I do swear
Wanting you for life for we are the perfect pair
Moments of heavenly delights we do share
A better life for us I came back to prepare

Questions asked do I dare?
Is it your intention to give me a scare?
Are you taking your love elsewhere?
Has my circles now turned square?

I was always looking out for your welfare
My precious gem found so rare
This is leaving me in utter despair
My heart is in need of a desperate repair

Hurting so badly if you are unaware

On my sleeves my heart I wear
Down the middle of my soul, there is a tear
Broken my heart for I have not a spare

This to me is not fair
Each night I recite for you a prayer
My spirit now bound to a wheelchair
My love for you I'll always declare

No more do I hear the fanfare
No one is longer home when I get there
Broken are all the drums of snare
I lay back in my lonely armchair
The lust for life I no longer care

Wilfred Mellers

Undercooked

Undercooked

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, June 19,2015

Must've been something I said
Or maybe something once I read
Shoveling crap to stay ahead
Or is it just something in my head

I walk with the living dead
True happiness through the front door fled
Life seems to be hanging on by a thread
Should've stayed in bed instead

Existence just doesn't make any sense
Curtains drawn adds to the drama and suspense
The music builds up the intensity
It all adds up to more insanity

Seldom found is clarity
So much pain and disparity
Humanity lacks any sincerity
Up for sale we sold our integrity

Could it all be just a dream?
It all floats down from upstream
Caught the eyes fixated on the high beam
Poison lay in the bloodstream

After taking a second look
The babies the wolves took
Thieves steal from crooks
Captured it all in your history books

As a Leif floated on a Brooke
A fish was caught on a fly hook
As the ground beneath my feet shook
I realized my meal was undercooked

Unsoiled Boutonniere Blooming Delight

Unsoiled Boutonniere Blooming Delight

Written by Wilfred Mellers, 12: 21 PM, Wednesday, April 7, 2010

Smooth cotton so soft to the touch

Velvety polished plane I want it so much

Aroma sweet I want to eat it all up

Vanilla cream tasting liquid syrup

Attraction defies all known logic

When I touch you there it is like magic

The mere sight overwhelms my eyes

In yonder, canyon lays a dampened surprise

Fanciful imagery of you I've pondered so graphic

Just the thought of tasting you would be cosmic

Your orchid corsage ripened would I pick

Should I die in your womb, please God don't let it be quick

Sentenced to life was the verdict

The bouquet of my choice for you I'm an addict

Windows steam rises as I ponder on your garland fair

Ever so wanting to put my lips there

Chocolate hands cover your cherry treat

Honeysuckle rose made my night complete

Toes curling from the summer's heat

Sunshine divine my visage is your seat

Moments shared not soon to forget

Sweetest Blossom moistened till wet

Drenched I remove its covering layer

Articulated words from you a gentle payer

Trying desperately to keep it all in

Dear lord shouted as your head goes for another spin

Your body my wonderland now I explore

Bursting at the seams you can't take it anymore

As passions, flow exploding into desire

The air is a flame for your soul is on fire

Resisting no longer and putting up a fight

Released the beast into a silent night

Words now magical as if they are William Shakespeare's

Melodious incantations sway my attentive ears

So tender and few the moments we share

My slice of heaven resides now in your loving care

Enchanted I be by your floret is overpowering

Cleansing my fingers my tongue is scouring

Soon thereafter I too peak as the night conclude

Every moment satisfied by your savory food

Striking you are my loving spice

For your blossom, I'll make the ultimate sacrifice

Let me pop the bubble then champagne on ice

You are worth it all at any price

Wilfred Mellers

Uphill Battles To Mountains Steep

Uphill Battles To Mountains Steep

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Monday, September 14,2015

No matter how much letters you send
It's just currency she needs to spend
She doesn't follow the latest trend
For herself, she has to fend

She has so many monetary expenses
Bowling to false Gods with false pretenses
She has to mend so many broken fences
She can only rely on her five senses

She only comprehends brutality
While you worship pure vanity
From her lips spews vulgarity
Instead of uplifting humanity

She only needs the dollars and cents
She keeps a fool in total suspense
She needs currency to pay her rent
From a little struggle, she is Hell bent

What she earns only makes a small dent
She can't tell where the money all went
Material girl that's full of argument
Her existence is bursting with discontent

Unfortunate girl, who knows not why
Every little thing she has to try
Even if she has to tell a little white lie
It's best to live rather than to die

Not every joke to her is funny
She wants brighter days that are full and sunny
She doesn't like her Patties runny
She wants a life of milk and honey

To her money is not the root of all evil

It's the affluent deceiving the people
With many men, she had to grapple
She has no time to bend knees at the chapel

She sings songs about the struggler's plight
Saturday's blues she'll turn it up tonight
Every day she has to put up a fight
Darker days she prays for a little light

She sold her soul and body to the street
It's so hard to find something to eat
Swollen are the soles of her feet
Paving walkways on concrete

She is tired of being in need
She has so plenty mouths to feed
Poor little girl never learned to read
Downtrodden still desires to succeed

She doesn't care how she's viewed
Just a little food gets her in the mood
Her line of grind doesn't call for the prude
Favors allude for currency is pursued

Even though her money is always gone
She finds the strength to carry on
On her back, she works dust till dawn
In the game of life, we're just another pawn

To be rich she would if she could
Crying time never does her any good
In her fireplace, they put the wood
Her life is totally misunderstood

She can't wait to have it made
For the time she gets paid to be laid
She has not time to be afraid
No time for violins to be played

In school, she couldn't make the grade
She dropped out and doesn't have a trade
Eagles spread her goods are displayed

She soldiers on in the suffers parade

Cried the little angel to sleep

For her, no one will weep

Blighted harvest nothing left to reap

Uphill battles to mountains steep

Wilfred Mellers

Vanilla Skies

Inspired by events etched into memories relived subconsciously

Vanilla Skies

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Wednesday, July 29, 2015

Tasted a rainbow under vanilla skies
Mouthwatering tidbits treasured surprise
Heaven's door opened yonder holy glorifies
Delicious curves flavored blessed mine eyes

Trims tinted porcelain blue
Fresh as spring's first morning dew
Colors blended splendidly to my delight
Temping seductress I have to bite

Lips ruby-tender matching perfectly
As cool as September, if I remember correctly
To dive into waters so subtlety blue
Deviant behavior points to a picturesque view

Covered in layers my auburn revelation
Taut burrows of your warm sensation
Mystified eyes opened wide
All matters now I set aside

Slippery slopes spelunker slides
Entry to exit tasted all sides
Elation with vibrations entity hides
Ten furlongs the Jockey rides

Such the gentleman in the boat
Laying still on calm oceans I float
Nearer drawing closer to fainting
Brush strokes perpendicular whilst painting

Anchors away to sail on seven seas
Evermore thirsting, begging you, please
Seconds more to quench the roaring fire
For your pleasure is my desire

Therefore pounding surrounding the pickle
Sought-after nails to the back I tickle
Ruptured elation explodes the iron balloon
Drifting ever off to Nirvana courtesans spoon

Wilfred Mellers

Voices Whispering In The Dark

Voices Whispering In The Dark
Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers
Tuesday, December 10, 2013

I hear echoes down the hall
My name they sometimes call
You don't know me very well
Stories contrived told truly I tell
Moonstruck I heard them whisper
Ever their voices clearer grows crisper
Stop screaming I hear you fine
Chills run up and down my spine

Conversations had I in my head
Spoken words nothing said
More thoughts on rumors they spread
Eating lime on molded bread
Rocky the road lays ahead
The high road I should've taken instead
The truth was never truly fed
White walls painted black and red

Should've listened, should've tried
False hope filled with stupid pride
Waiting for the hurricane to subside
On the wind, that blows far and wide
A pale horse misery shall ride
Faster steed with greatest of stride
The cure that the doctor won't prescribe
Encounters hard and difficult to describe

Voices in my head they speak
Footstep by the door they creek
Faucets drip and eventually leak
Sounds in the dark they shriek
Wide awake desperately wanting to sleep
Promises I just couldn't keep
In too far and down too deep
Insanity starts to bellow I bawl and weep

Phantasies wings start to sprout
Phantoms they all want to shout
Frankfurters severed lacking sauerkraut
Purpose I am now such in doubt
This the unfortunate turnabout
Words spoken lacking any clout
For all the years I spent without
Left alone to face the fallout

Sunshine fades from yellow to black
Shadow people are talking back
Food for thought left only a snack
Feelings left still I to unpack
The mind seeks reasons to distract
Never given proper time to react
Left to myself to interact
The heart flounders no longer left intact

Why does the madness stare at me?
Like this is how I planned it to be
Once filled with life and full of glee
What lies inside no one can see
So the voices shout out aloud
Storms brings forth a thundercloud
It makes perfect sense and it's so clear
For this no other bothers to hear

Wilfred Mellers

Waiting For You

Waiting For You

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, August 27,2010, @ 8: 50: 43 AM

In my days of solitude for melancholy interludes so rude
Imaginings once thought everlasting are now shades of grays for happier days
Thoughts once shared have now all disappeared
Hollowed now are memories from distant countries

Wavering in my mind of happier times so kind
Solis seeking words no longer speaking
These words in the vernacular once spectacular
Saying my goodbyes as my dreams dies

Joys once bountiful to love so beautiful
Filled with anger as days grow longer
My heart beats from stress while working with less
Yet still trying my best without rest

What more can I say to you for respect long overdue
My heart won't divest beating loudly in my chest
Seldom can I unwind for memories set in rewind
Life so unkind for that's how it's designed

Yellow walls now confined and the sun no longer shined
For the heart is blind and won't leave you behind
How long will it last as all hope fades fast
All roads incline from letters I no longer sign

Is it true that I still love you?
For you, I'm dumbfounded for my life ends when you're not around
Days go on forever for these ties won't sever
I'm so lost without you and I don't know what to do

These days I hate and only serve's to frustrate
Searching for an update so I wait
Ideas I review for hopes I try to rescue
Standing in a cue for life I renew

This line should I pursue a new?

Waiting for a breakthrough I make-do
Abused and always standing accused
It will only end and I will ascend when I'm in your arms again

Wilfred Mellers

Wake Me Up

Wake Me Up

Written by Wilfred Mellers

May 14,2014

As slow as molasses time passes
At a snail pace the rat race
Soon come for some
High in the sky metal birds fly

Knees weaken as anxieties deepen
Words unexpressed and over-stressed
Thoughts compressed foes undressed
Relief in sight does excite

Traveled from here to there
Thoughts I share for I do care
Restless mind to unwind
Quest unfruitful by the spoonful

Dogs in the night I fight to the devil's delight
Saw the moonlight in plain eyesight
Waves to the shore to explore no more
Cooler breeze does, please
So extreme so wake me from this dream

Wilfred Mellers

Wasted Mind Without Forethought

Wasted Mind Without Forethought

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, January 31,2016

Without legs, you have nothing to stand on
Without eyes, you cannot see
Without ears, how can you possibly hear?
Without a mouth, how can you speak?
Without a brain, you are clueless
Without thought, you have no mind

Without a mind, you cannot dream
Without dreams, you have no goals
Without goals, you have no purpose
Without purpose, you have no use
Without use, you are just a cog in the wheel
Without wheels, how can you roll?

Without arms, how can you reach?
Without reach, you cannot fathom the universe
Without intelligence, how can you teach?
Without teachers, how can you learn?
Without learning you are as dumb as a rock
Without role models, who do you look up to?

Without someone to look up to, how do you grow?
Without growth, you stagnate
Without a dream, you are lost
Without vision, you have no imagination
Without imagination, you won't be able to grasp the concepts of I
Without wisdom, you become everyone's fool

Without freedom, we are all stifled
Without inspiration, we are quickly bored
With boredom, we quickly don't use our mind
When we don't use our mind, we no longer think for ourselves
When we stop thinking for ourselves other do it for us
Without using your mind, you become a slave to the system

When you become a slave to the system you fall for anything told to you

When you fall for anything told to you are a puppet
When you are a puppet someone else pulls the strings
When someone else pulls the strings, you are a cheap violin
When you are a violin you get played
When you get played you stand alone without a chance
When we stand together we can make a difference
If you don't want to make a difference, then you deserve everything you get

Wilfred Mellers

We Complimented Each Other Very Well

You believed in me as I believed in you
We complimented each other so well
When my back was against the wall
You brace me from my fall

In my darkest hour
You were my strength, my power
You gave me the courage to keep on pushing through
Despite some things, I've done
You said that I'm the one
That makes your life whole and complete

We complimented each other very well
We complimented each other and the whole wide world could tell
We complimented each other that I'm sure
We complimented each other and you were the one that I adore

Most people said we belong together
We complimented each other so well
Inseparable and you couldn't pull us apart
You have a special place in my heart

With you, I was never alone
You just call I would be right home
You'd be right there to help me make it through
When we are old and gray
From your side, I'd never stray
You have made my life whole and complete

For my love for you will never end
For you were my best friend
No gift as precious I could ever find
For you were so warm, tender, and kind

Your light no more shall I see
But in my heart, you'll always be
The storm is over piece may you lay
For tomorrow for you a brighter day

Go forth my beloved into the light
For now, everything will be all right
Dream a better dream for you are in a better place
Come now the dawn I must face

Your memory will linger with me forever
For your sweetness, I could forget never
You were there when I needed you most
Now I lift my glass to you to toast
I will miss you each and every hour
For you were my strength and my power

Wilfred Mellers

Wednesday 7,2009

Wednesday, October 7,2009

Are you for real, or just a figment of my imagination?
Could you be the one I've been searching for all my life?
Are you just a dream I dreamt once awaken in tears
Are you the vision I am holding onto so desperately?

Your eyes captivate my soul as a look into them
Your lips like cherry wine that fountain I want to drink from
Your skin so silky smooth glowing in the evening sky
Your hair shiny as the goddess of the night you are

Is it nothing more than a chance meeting?
Has fate raised its head smiling on me once more?
Has hope once again come knocking at my door?
Are bluer skies once again to shine light into my dismal world?

Please don't be an illusion, a mirage for long I've spent in the desert
You are an oasis unseen coloring my world with your magical touch
You are paradise on earth for unsurpassed beauty never I've seen before
You are the light to still the savage seas to calmer shores to bring

Pinch me for I must be dreaming illicitly
If I am dreaming, don't wake me for Nirvana I've truly found
If my eyes should never open again, I have seen god's greatest creation
No more shall I wonder effortlessly in the wilderness of life

I beg you, please, please, be real for my heart cannot stand the pain
I want nothing more than to hold you for the rest of my life
I want to kiss you passionately like no other before
I want to fill your days with enchantment and joy everlasting

I will be hopelessly under your spell and filled with devotion
I will bring you neither harm nor fear for you I will always care
I will worship the very ground you walk on
I will be your hippie for you are the drug I want to be hooked on

I will be grateful just to breathe the same air as you
I will move mountains out of your way

I will cross great distances to be by your side
I will vanquish any foe that is an obstacle to your happiness

I will give my immortal soul for your embrace
I will be the court jester to put a smile on your face
I will walk across molten lava just to drink of your lips
I will dance in the fiery flames of Hades just for your amusement

This I swear an oath to you, I shall never want another
I will kiss your lips and touch you gently for you are my world
The earth shall stand still and the rivers will flow at your whim
I will make you feel like the goddess and the queen of all desires

O' please, please, please be real for you are a dream come true
My heart will no longer beat for another
Every beat my heartbeats is for you, my sole desire
With you by my side, the world would melt away as I spend my days with you

Wilfred Mellers

What Am I

I am the one that light cannot escape
I rip organic things from atom to atom
I am the beginning and the end
I devour time and worlds

I am death to everything
I was there in the beginning
I will be there when it all ends
I give and then take it all away
I am black as the darkest night

My core is so dense that a teaspoon weights more than the planet earth
I am so strong that light cannot escape me
I am gravity gone wild
I am super and colossal

My hunger cannot be quenched
I am the fire that burns to ashes
I feed on all things great and small
I am the harbinger of things to come
I build and then destroy

My vastness cannot be calculated
I spin everything around
I will make you and then break you
I am the darkness

I am all things and everything
You cannot resist my pull
I cannot be overcome
I am death to all stars
I am dynamic in motion

I am the force that makes worlds collide
I bring it all together just to tear it all apart
I have no emotions nor do I have any fears
I give just to take it away again

I am the reaper of matter dark and light

I am futility incarnate
I am fear with a dark heart
I know no compassion

I cannot be reasoned with
I cannot be summarized
My structure cannot be measured conventionally
I am the force that goes bump in the night
I am physics quantum and subatomic
I am the greatest force in nature
What Am I? I am your end

Wilfred Mellers

What If I Said

What if I said?

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Tuesday, February 16,2016

What if I said you are beautiful?

What if I said you are too wonderful?

What if I said you're the genuine article?

What if I said each day with you is like a carnival?

What if I said you mean the world to me?

What if I said you are the very light that I see?

What if I said you the world revolves around?

What if I said you are the essences of life I've found?

What if I said you are my morning star?

What if I said you are a dream just because you are?

What if I said you've made me change my point of view?

What if I said you've made every dream come true?

What if I said I'd give you the moon?

What if I said I'd make Christmas come in June?

What if I said I couldn't stop thinking about you?

What if I said you've made my life anew?

Every day is springtime

Every moment is breathtaking and sublime

Rainy days are gone and now there's only sunshine

For I've found someone I can call my valentine

What if I said without you this life isn't worth it?

What if I said to you I'd totally submit

What if I said I could never covet another?

What if I said for me there is no other

If you pass endless the nights I would cry for you

I'd spread wings to the heavens and fly there for you

Without you, I'd stop breathing

Still, my heart for it would stop beating

This existence wouldn't be worth living

For eternally I would be grieving

I don't need fortune and fame
Every song sings out your name
Without you, I could never feel the same
From the highest hilltop, I would proclaim

You've made me feel so good
The Vatican would lift you to sainthood
By my side, you've always stood
The universe I'd give you if I could

What if I said it pains to be apart?
What if I said to you I've given my very heart?
What if I said to you I'd always be true?
What if I said that I simply love you?

Wilfred Mellers

What Is A Friend?

True friends will never let each other down
True friends will tell each other when they are right or wrong
True friends listen to their problems without casting judgment
True friends are never afraid to tell you like it is

A true friend knows when to say no
A true friend will never flop you
A true friend will be supportive of all you do
A true friend will be there to dry your weeping eyes

A true friend will lend a shoulder for you to cry on
A true friend cares how you are doing
A true friend cares about your day-to-day life
A true friend always calls and checks up on you

A true friend gives of himself/herself without asking for anything in return
A true friend would not lend you money but give you whatever they can
A true friend may argue, fuss, and fight with you but will always be there for you
A true friend forgives you for your shortcomings

A true friend will come to your aid no matter what time of day it is
A true friend doesn't wait to hear from you to make the first call
A true friend just calls to chitchat with you
A true friend is like a Godsend in times of perils

A true friend is always welcoming
A true friend would give you the coat off their backs
A true friend knows enough is enough
A true friend will be by your side when you need them the most

A true friend will run an intercept or blockage for you
True friends will CYA for each other
True friends know that this world wasn't promised to us
True friends make the best of a bad situation

True friends keep each other secrets
True friends keep no secrets from one another
True friends share each other's lives
A true friend is forever

Are you a true friend?
Ask yourself that question
Can you be a true friend?
Do you deserve a good friend?

There are no goodbyes in life, just hellos

Hello friend

Wilfred Mellers

What Is It Really?

Was it your smile or your pretty face?
Thoughts of you, my love I cannot seem to erase
For you, my love transcends known time and space
I'm yearning your tenderness and your loving warm embrace

A life without you I could not stand at all
I am an addict now suffering from withdrawal
Take me for I submit to you ever so humbly
I need you desperately for my summers are turning wintery

You are my shining light that illuminates the night
When you are with me everything feels all right
You make the flowers grow in midwinter's snow
For anywhere you go now I shall surely follow

Is it the way you speak that makes me feel so weak?
Is it your shining hair lying across your back so sleek?
Is it the clothes you wear that make men stop and stare?
Preciouses you are to me for we are truly a pair

Tell me one more time that you never know
Flying ever more never more solo
We are now birds of the same feather
Forever we shall stay for we are bound together

Oceans can never keep us far apart
Captured by your smile I've given you my heart
You put back the music in my life and now I'm all filled up with glee
I'm overjoyed with love and feeling really tipsy

Holding your hand I walk with you proudly
Didn't you know that I needed you so badly?
I love the way you walk to me it looks so sexy
My angel cake sweet, spicy, and extremely foxy

You say you can't help it for you are born this way
For every day now seems to be my birthday
Give thanks for lost of most of the drama
I am so elated that you got it from you mamma

Wilfred Mellers

What Is Love

Love is a malignant cancer. If you don't root it out it will infect the entire body
Love is a possession by an evil spirit. Not properly exercised will devour your soul
Love is a heart attack. Not treated in time and you will die from it
Love is a bad car accident. You need the Jaws of Life to free you from it

Love is kidney failure. Without dialysis, you won't make it
Love is a paper cut. Small but it hurts like hell
Love is similar to snow. Beautiful to look at but yet you will slip, fall, and break something
Love is ice. Cold to the touch but yet will set you on fire

Love is a disease. Best to be avoided at all cost
Love is an STD. You think you've found the right one and (POW!) it gives you something to life
Love is a four-letter word like any other expletive
Love is a vampire. It sucks you dry and leaves you hollow inside

Love is a pain that matters not how many anti-inflammatory you take the hurt is still there
Love is a roadblock used to catch psychopaths that have escaped from mental facilities
Love is a hemorrhoid. It gets you right in the end
Love is having an itch that you just can't seem to scratch

Love is a fate worse than death for it comes back to haunt you
Love is a condemned house that should not be lived in
Love is water in the sun. It evaporates quickly
Love is the spawn of Satan. It should be sacrificed on a holy altar.

Love is a beast that will rip you to shreds and leave you as empty as an oil field in Texas
Love is as hopeless as me ever being the next man on the planet Mars
Love is as fleeting as trying to catch the wind
Love is as meaningful as a conversation between star-struck lovers on a moonlit night

Love is a void in space where no light can escape
Love is antimatter. When in contact with matter cause extreme energy transference

Love is a wormhole that leads nowhere
Love is for those who want to escape reality

Love believes in something that is just not there
Love cares neither for the tangible nor the practical
Love is a never-ending circle that feeds on itself
Love is a belief that no matter what people may say that you and I will always
make we.

Wilfred Mellers

What Is The Color Line?

What is the color line?

Can you walk across it? I think not.

Do you need a passport to enter or leave it?

Will I need a visa, and how many days can I stay if I get the permission to embark?

Does it have a borderline?

How wide is this line, and how deep are its seas?

What will happen if I enter without a writ of invitation?

Do I have to be announced?

Is it special clubs in which only members are allowed?

Is it a special place where only a selective few may participate?

Where is this color line, and how can I reach it?

The color line is places deep whiten the darkest part of the subjugations heart.

It's a place where differences will not be tolerated.

If you do not look like me, walk like me, talk like me, and act like me then you are not welcomed here.

It is a place where only Anglo-Europeans can endeavor to become more.

It's a place where if you cross you may not return from intact.

It's a place of aggression, resentment, gratefulness, envy, and jealousy.

The color line cannot be seen nor can it be heard, but it can be felt.

The color line is a wall that cannot be breached by any normal means.

There is no way around or over it.

The strong-arm enforcer of the color line has allies in high and low places.

They cluster together as if they were flies hovering over a beast of burden's compost.

Wilfred Mellers

What Is The Color Of Love?

Written by: Wilfred C. Mellers Monday, February 12,2007

I have dated different people before and the one thing that I have found out is that we all want the same thing. To love and be loved, to be understood and appreciated, to be valued as a human being, and to be respected as a couple. It doesn't matter who you are or where you come from. What matters the most is what is on the inside.

Trust doesn't come with a color
Honesty doesn't come with a color
Commitment doesn't come with a color
Hope doesn't come with a color
Sharing doesn't come with a color
Faith doesn't come with a color
Sacrifice doesn't come with a color
Wanting doesn't come with a color
Despair and loneliness doesn't come with a color
Unfaithfulness doesn't come with a color
Longevity doesn't come with a color
Caring doesn't come with a color
Wanting to be with someone doesn't come with a color
Spending your life with someone doesn't come with a color
Giving oneself doesn't come with a color
Sharing values doesn't come with a color

If all these things don't come with a color, then why do we look at the superficial than the substance of love? It doesn't matter who you are with but that you are with someone that loves and cares for you. That someone that will be there for you in your darkest hour of need is what that is important. We train our kids to look at the differences that we have than look at the content of one's character. We all belong to the human family and this is what makes us the same. We are all like flowers blooming in a great garden we call earth. We come in many different colors, shades, and styles. What makes us different is what makes us the same. A bee doesn't care about the color of the flower only that the nectar is sweet.

You, my friend, are sweet nectar that blooms only for awhile just to disappear till time again to bloom. Cherish the differences that make us all human. A color is nothing more than just that; a color.

Wilfred Mellers

What Will You Do

What will you do when I'm gone?
Who will you turn to when there's no one there for you
Who will you run to when I'm gone?
What will you do when there's no there for you

I stood up to every test
For you, I did my very best
But you took me for granted
It seems like me you never wanted
Used and abused now refused
You must be feeling amused
Left me feeling so used

What will you do when I'm gone?
Who will you turn to when there's no one there for you
Who will you run to when I'm gone?
What will you do when there's no there for you

Sticks and stones won't break my bones
Your house won't be a home when you're there all alone
Coming off so shy, but was a lie
So cold hearted, everything you distorted
You I believed in but you were just deceiving
You say it's all my fault, but your life is salt

Behind those eyes
Lays nothing but lies
From Your arrival
You've been trifle
Pretty looks and your smile
Had me there for awhile
A bag of goods I was sold
And your inside is very cold

What will you do when I'm gone?
Who will you turn to when there's no one there for you
Who will you run to when I'm gone?
What will you do when there's no there for you

What Women Wants?

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers Tuesday, April 1, 2008

Women say they are looking for a nice guy
But yet they always pass me by
Is it that they don't try?
Or is it that I am an ugly guy, why?

Is it that glassy look upon my face?
Do you feel you have to use your mace?
Am I an alien not of this earth?
Or is it that I am from foreign birth?

I am not the devil's seed
But I just might be what you need
See me, I am the shadow on the wall
I am not too thick and not too tall

Honest, faithful, loyal I have always been
Your heart is the prize I want to win
I may not be the knight in armor
I know I'm not like your former

Inconsiderate friend and Lover
They were always under cover
In dark alleys, they creep
Night is not when vampires sleep

Searching for that panty meat
Flesh not vegetables they want to eat
On hallowed ground, they can't place their feet
In sacred places, they can't take a seat

That never invested the time they spent
Flowers they never sent
Promises they never meant
Out of your life quickly they went

The shadow in the dark yet still I must be
An ordinary man not much to see

Someone that will have arms open wide
Someone that will always be by your side

To break your heart is not too smart
For I will keep your best interests in heart
You can choose to keep walking by
But you would've missed one last nice guy

Wilfred Mellers

What's New

What's New

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, 21 August 2015

What's yours was never mine
Human nature is in a serious decline
On swine heathens wine and dine
All things Babylon will undermine

We are left in total confusion
It's all an elaborate illusion
It's all just a mere fantasy
No one wants to face reality
These things I can't explain
For when it pours it's a hurricane

Memories fond I still retain
Sunshine now turns to rain
The king has left the mountain high
Sip from the life's fountain dry

Warm beaches water truly blue
Everything old is now something new
All things in the universe have a reason
All things under the stars come about in due season
For the rain makes flowers grow
What you don't know, you just don't know

You can't exist in the past
For who knows how long life will last
To the victor always goes the spoils
For when water is hot it boils

Cold is the spring that lays underneath
Now straighten once crooked teeth
Can't escape the summers heat
Once bitter now taste so sweet

White is the sand under my feet
Out of tune yet still upbeat

So loud and not discreet
Once new now totally obsolete

So slim and so petite
Once a midsummer night's treat
On your shoulder sat a parakeet
Chocolate tasted semisweet

Rested once on a broken seat
Life seemed so utterly complete
Sitting blissfully in a tropical retreat
All can be lost because of deceit

The admiral commands the 7th fleet
Some people still desire to cheat
Schoolgirls wear skirts with pleats
Rudeboys runs the heartless streets

There's never anything in the fridge to eat
Been some time since I've been under the sheet
To win you must compete
Failure doesn't always mean defeat

Bear in mind I repeat
Never someone you mistreat
Suffer not from conceit
Kindness you should never ever deplete

Wilfred Mellers

While You're Here Enjoy

While You're Here Enjoy

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Friday, May 28,2010, @ 11: 25 AM

Endurance people stand up or nobody will care

Support brethren for your time is near

Stay focus and be positive

Stay strong and learn to forgive

Don't end up at the brunt of a knife

Don't folly for it will end your life

Always remember that you're a Queen or King

Stay righteous in each and everything

Don't always take do learn how to give

Make this world a better place for us all to live

Not every tale will be conclusive

Make love your only ulterior motive

Respect your elders and your better half too

Love yourself and others can learn to love you

Never end up as somebody's mule

Stay in school and be nobody's fool

Life can be so very cruel

So to the fire don't add more fuel

Don't waste your life on a barstool

Pull up your pants and stop trying to be cool

Be noble and remember where you're from

Be kind to others and respect your dad and mom

Remember to always stay calm

Each day you must chant a psalm

Stop the nonsense for we have all had enough

Pulling your gun doesn't make you tough

The system is meant to keep us childlike

So remember to think before you strike

Good reasons why Solomon was wise

He never rushes into his own demise

Eyes peeled around every corner

Watch your steps or you'll be a goner

Not too many you can truly trust

Not every journey has to end up in a bust

Remember manners and always say please

If you lay with dogs you rise with fleas

Learn how to take a compliment

You can't always win every argument

Make your life an event

Remember it's not the words, but its intent

Live your life filled with joy

Never end up as somebody's toy

People's lives don't try to destroy

Life is too short so while you're here enjoy

Wilfred Mellers

Whoever Has Ears

Whosoever Has Ears

Written by: Wilfred Mellers

Saturday, August 2, 2014

Hollow the words fallen on deafened ears
The true comic the audience jeers
No one wipes away their tears
Quickly crawling throughout the years

Nothing calms the hopeless fears
Broken hearts collected as souvenirs
Conversations the busybody overhears
Pulling the strings are the puppeteers

High in the sky flies those rocketeers
Gone yet not forgotten are yesteryears
Without lubrication grinds the gears
In close quarters death leers

Answer the question no one cares or dares
Hope can't be designed by engineers
The saddest movie today premieres
Injustice the downtrodden unwillingly bears

Close enough counts only for grenadiers
Racism the ignorant still adheres
Reality steps in and always interferes
To the final frontier goes the brave pioneers

Counting those ballots the electioneers
Open the hatches for the bombardiers
Battalions commanded by the brigadiers
Swashbuckling terrorist were the buccaneers

Scarlet letters the wench wears
Corralling people like they are longhorn steers
Governments are ruined by profiteers

The dawn of darkness as freedom disappears

Wilfred Mellers

Why Are Butterflies Free?

A butterfly goes thru one of lives greatest metamorphoses.

It starts its life as a caterpillar going thru life eating and waiting for that moment to begging its life's journey. It cocoons itself until it is ready for its last steps in life.

Spring forth from its cocoon, it frees itself and flies off into the light. It is its begging and ending all at the same time.

It doesn't care about what the future brings

It doesn't care about lesser things

It doesn't care about the rain

It doesn't care about the pain

It doesn't care about where it belongs

It doesn't care about silly love songs

It doesn't care about right or wrong

It doesn't care about the road being too long

It doesn't care if the sun sets in the east

It doesn't care about war and peace

It doesn't care about the world in Helter skelter

It doesn't care about a warm shelter

It has no idea about mass destruction

For that takes too much contemplation

For politics, it has no reaction

It needs no constitution

Just being is its satisfaction

It looks to no one for absolution

No homeland for repatriation

It has no skin for condemnation

It has no time for recreation

It has no room for damnation

A butterfly lives its life like there is no tomorrow

For a butterfly, there is no tomorrow

A butterfly just wonders the earth scooping up life as it goes by

It owes nothing to anyone

Fly butterfly, fly and be free

Be free to be free

Why Do I Love You So?

Why Do I Love You So?

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Sunday, December 20,2009, in Pattaya, Thailand @ 8: 46 AM

Why do I love you so?

I don't know, but each day it grows

Why do I need you so much?

Why can't I live without your touch?

Is it really true that you love me?

In your possession my hearts only key

The love I have is so profound

I cannot breathe when you are not around

My chest tightens and my heart is pounding

I close my eyes and you angels are surrounding

I cannot stand to see the day

My nights are filled with gloom and dismay

My very soul to you I'm revealing

A Life with you would be so appealing

You are all that I can think of

You are my first and only true love

Why do I feel the way I do?

Is it simply because I love you?

My love, I hope you can sense

My world blessed with a sweet experience

The hole in my heart you have mended

My life now you have extended

Nursed my soul back to health and fitness

You are a goddess and I an eyewitness

I love you more than any other would

By hell's fire, I stand with you if I could

Sacrifice my life for you to use

My immortal soul to you I would not refuse

The choir sings as a church bell ring

An angel starts to sing

I the stricken now my heart is well

Hopelessly in love with you, I have fell

You ask why do I feel the way I do?

You ask why do you illuminate my day too?

You ask why do I only think of you?

It is very simple my empress, my queen I love true

Wilfred Mellers

Why Do I Write

I write from my sadness
I write from the madness
I write because I have something to say
I write to pass the day
I write only from the heart
I write for sometimes I am not that smart
Whatever is in head just comes out on paper (in this case a word document) ,
and I go with the flow
Write to let my mind go

I follow my hand to where ever it takes me
I write all the things that I can see
I write when I am happy, but not as much
I write from my heart that you can touch
I write because I'd go insane
I am driven to write quell my pain

At times I feel alone so I write what I am feeling
I write for it is self-healing
Confident not so I write it all away
I write and write to pass the day
I write to comfort my soul that cries out in the night
I write for love is always out of sight
I write so I don't have to cry anymore
I write for I have no one to adore
I write so someone somewhere will hear my plea
I write for someone is out there for me
I am lost and I the clown
I write to turn my frown upside down

I write to embrace the sadness I hide inside
I write with my heart opened wide
I write to silence the ghost
I write for I've been let down by the one I loved the most
I write through the stormy weather
I write for I am light as a feather
I am not a writer nor am I a poet
I write for the grief I do know it

I will write until I draw my last breath
I write because I'll die a lonely death
I have to write for strangers delight
I write because I have to write
I write for my own happiness
I write to relieve my stress
I write because I have no other choice
I write as if I was writing a letter
I write because I can't do any better
I write because I am afraid not to
I write for this is what I do
I write for I give a damn
I write just because I am

Wilfred Mellers

Why So Many Questions

Why does the moon shine at night
Why does the sunshine give us light
Why in the night dogs bark
Why am I so afraid of the dark

Why won't you be my friend
Why must it all come to an end
Why are roses red and violets blue
Why is justice never due

Why in Africa there's always a drought
Why is my hair falling out
Why do birds have to sing
Why can't I have everything

Why don't I feel the love joy can bring
Why did I never have a summer fling
Why does it always have to rain
Why must people feel so much pain

Why are broken hearts so hard to mend
Why is steel so hard to bend
Why do people push and shove
Why do fools fall in love

Why can't I remember
Why thirty days past September
Why does the Sun have to set
Why is water so damned wet

Why do people have to deceive
Why do people have to grieve
Why won't anyone save me a seat
Why is there not enough to eat

Why do people have to live on the street
Why don't they have shoes on their feet
Why is my hair never neat
Why can't I escape the summer's heat

Why glass shatters when it hits the ground
Why does the world turn around
Why there's not enough love to be found
Why do pitchers stand on a mound

Why does my bankbook show my wealth
Why don't I care about my physical health
Why do idiots want to rule the earth
Why charge more than an item is worth

Why does gold mean so much
Why have I lost my tender touch
Why is plutonium so radioactive
Why am I not more attractive

Why is Jay Leno so damned chinny
Why are supermodels so damned skinny
Why have some lost their humanity
Why are we so obsessed with vanity

Why don't people love themselves
Why aren't they real wood elves
Why do I always look for more
Why am I such a money whore

Why is my foot sweaty and it stinks
Why are snitches such rat finks
Why do people shop at the mall
Why do some have to sit next to me in a stall

Why am I always last in line
Why do they say "everything will be fine."
Why can't I ever stop and unwind
Why don't I have a nicer behind

Why are there barbarians at my gate
Why with others I can't relate
Why am I here, is this a mistake
Why so many questions for goodness sake

Why? Because it is what it is: p

Wilfred Mellers

Wildfire

Wildfire

Written by: Wilfred Mellers July 21,3015

Threw a party yet no one came
Placement settings ready to entertain
Bitter wine masquerading as champagne
Angered restrained I must refrain

The candles blowout in the wind
Goals set high for I was determined
Lackluster jaded foresight the scene
Placated attitudes so rude set the mood

The Flowers in my jar are slowly dying
Appreciated not why by the good guy I
Broken wings can no longer fly
Subtract to divide yet they still multiply

In the vase are my dead roses
Scars there are for my body is full of bruises
Someone wins and someone loses
The prodigal son no one chooses

Worn-out are the heels of broken shoes
Purpose undefined leaves me dazed and confused
Overwhelmed by my burdens I'm not enthused
Wildfire spreads the news when my muse lit the fuse

The carnage sometimes seldom disposed
Once the beautiful mind symphony composed
Signpost ahead exclaimed the road is closed
Naked standing to the world unadorned and exposed

Wilfred Mellers

Winter Fades To Springtime

Winter Fades To Springtime

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Sunday, October 25,2009, @ 11: 22 AM

Birds sing their songs but for others
Children pine away for their mothers
Fools fall in love and think it's cool
Beside me sits an empty barstool

Such heartache and pain
I can't stand the rain
In anguish naked, I stand for all to see
Yet no one can see me

Minstrel, jester, and the class clown
Tears fall like waterfalls till I drown
Weeping and wailing yet I make not a sound
Brown are my leafs on the ground found

O' dear God hear my plea
No one is there anymore for me
Someone, please rip my heart out I need it no more
Tear it out and throw it on the floor

These thoughts no longer I can ignore
No longer the gangster settling the score
My heart, my life, my soul, and all that I am feeling
Heart scorched needs plenty of healing

Looking forward to peace of mind
In this world no more can I find
These eyes of mine are now blind
This world has been so unkind

Take me away to another place and time
Where mountains no longer I climb
Wedding bells no longer chime
Winter fades to springtime

With You I Belong

With You I Belong

Written: Wilfred Mellers, 16 October 2016

Would you hold me
Could you console me
Would you keep me warm
Would you sleep in my loving arms

Will you lay with me
Will you Stay with me
For I need you desperately
Will you Grow with me
Will you forgo me
For It's been such a long time

Would you pull me right from wrong
Could you hold me all night long
With you, I feel so strong
For this moment I want to prolong

I want to feel your breath against my cheek
For words, I cannot speak
My Sensations now are at a peak
They last more than a week

I want to feel your heart beat
Your lips taste so sweet
This moment I want to repeat
And I will keep it so discrete

Emotions are now concrete
Laying here I feel complete
In your arms, I will retreat
Felt the fire that brought the heat

So may I lay with you
Forever stay with you
Can I just hold you
Grow old with you

Can I kiss you
How much I missed you

I want more than just your body
For grace, everything you embody
To my system, you are the antibody
I'll scream to the world and everybody

You are my life and not my hobby
Nights so great I spend in Abu Dhabi
I want to cuddle with you all night long
With you, I now feel I belong

Wilfred Mellers

Woman

I would climb the highest mountain to speak with you, my swami
You are seer and knower of all things great and small
Your knowledge and understanding have no boundaries
Your intellect is only surpassed by your beauty and charm
Queen of my heart and princess of the earth
You are the mother of humanity and the bearer of fruits
Thru your manifestation you bring forth life
You are the queen of all things and the mother of humanity

Muse of my soul and the captain of my ship
I shall build you a garden house so I can reach you at my whim
Your sense of style and taste captures your spirit within
Fly me away so I can come on down to your sandy shores
In your red dress, you dress to impress

For everything, I do you are always on my mind
I dream a dream of being in your arms forever
A heavenly bliss that any man would die for
To taste your lips of cherry wine would be intoxicating
I would drink until I was fully inebriated
I would swim in your waters until I drown in your love

Your earthy brown tones I dream of embracing me
Your laughter brings joy to my moody day.
You must be an arsonist for you set my soul on fire
High on a throne you should be seated for I am only a jester at your side
You bring so much levity that sparks my humorous side
You are my beauty queen and I a mere minstrel at your periphery

You are a rare beauty a treasured find that is one of a kind
My nimble fingers can not construct the words to let you know how you make me
feel
You are all that is good and pure in the world
Some say purely as the driven snow but I say purely as the first humans to walk
this earth
Ask of me what you will for I will die trying to comfort you
Your sultry sense is not a state of being but a state of mind

Dance my tiny dancer for the world will travel to your beat

Dance to your own music for some just don't get you
Your colors are warm and they bring comfort to the eyes
How does one construct words to explain how you make me feel
Sweet Sensuous words of my true feelings
Words that will sway you in my way
Word that would captivate your heart from the start

To live a life of servitude with you would be a dream come true
You are a Goddess to be worshiped
You are more than any mere mortal can comprehend
The utterance of your angelic voice brings shivers down my spine
I can not rest until we converse again
When I am sad you make me glad
You are the true love that I never had

Wilfred Mellers

Words To The Wise

Words To The Wise

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, October 12,2013

I walk the streets we use to walk
Talk to friends we use to talk
Now I'm left here on my own

I still go places we use to go
Why she left me I just don't know
She doesn't even pick up her phone

I eat at places we use to eat
Friendly faces I still greet
I don't know what, where, or when

Lord knows I truly love her so
Now everybody knows
What a fool I have been

Now I still question why
How quickly love can die
Harder now the empty space to fill

Working through the hurt and the pain
I will never fall in love again
Gray skies bring forth winters chill

Suffer now from a broken heart
To fall in love is not too smart
Most likely she never loved me at all

The stars no longer come out at night
Clouded skies block the moonlight
A perilous journey I've hit a brick wall

Still the night of my discontent
All ends that I spent
Happiness I once knew

Took one right on my chin
In the game of love, you cannot win
Seasons now turns to winter blue

Keeping open my two eyes
Next time I'll be more wise
Approaching things a lot more cautiously

Be weary of who you chose
Chances are you will loose
Not everything can be seen transparently

The darkest of caverns I fell in
Dizzy my days for my body grows thin
Can anyone be so mean?

Now I can see the light
At least I can sleep at night
For my hands and heart are clean

Wilfred Mellers

Would You Mind If

Would you mind if I called you my sunshine?
For you're the warmth of a summer's day in May
Golden locks sparkle as light dances off waterfalls
Would you be so kind or would you mind if I kissed your hands?
On beaches grand tropical the moments we frolic on white sands
Destinations sublime we discover a place beyond time and space

You are the prism spectacular reminding of greater days to come
In joy we spoon for the dawn comes completely too soon
The wind whistles through the trees just for your pleasure
To be by your side is my only endeavor
Clouds part in your honor my belladonna
A goddess to worship the feast for one's eyes
Enchanted by your smile my Christmas surprise
Candy Sprite for you the dragon I would smite

Could it be true
Gray skies turn blue just for you
She walks gently between the raindrops in a downpour
Clouds disappear when she draws near
Mystical the morning glancing as she rises
Every waking moment in my mind you now occupy
Is it asking too much to sip from your cup?
From head to feet you are totally complete

To watch her sleep brings greater joy that turns me to a little boy
Like putty in your hands, mold me to your every desire
Melting away in a mystical dream lifted to a higher reality
Engulfed by your flame passion arises deeper desires I quest
Without haste, I labor taste the velvet rose
Such the splendor found my imagination now unbound

First and last in my mind you I find
Treasured the moment's glory for the time I'd rather spend
A simple kiss my miss and-and misery comes to its end
Just to bask in your light brings me to nirvana
A simple touch as much sends me to paradise
You are the secret sauce, no matter the cost, I'd pay willingly

No more could I yearn as the fires burn such I've learned
Vanilla the skies for you I've died a million times nine
Expensive wine comes to mind as we unwind
As day turns to night my delight is just insight viewing you
Cradled nestling comforted in your arms silently I weep
From hillsides steep to oceans deep I'll scale to your keep

Fancifully written the story of a queen of morning glory
You are hope given wings to fly high in the sky
Such the joy found restless no more quietly I slumber
For you are faith give form and quantified by a number
In your light, myself I will immures
For you shine brighter than all the stars in the Universe

Wilfred Mellers

Would You Mind If I Called You My Sunshine

Would you mind if I called you my sunshine?
For you are the warmth of a summer's day in May
Golden locks sparkle as light dances off waterfalls
Would you be so kind or would you mind if I kissed your hands?
On beaches grand tropical the moments we frolic on white sands
Destinations sublime we discover a place beyond time and space

You are the prism spectacular reminding of greater days to come
In joy we spoon for the dawn comes completely too soon
The wind whistles through the trees just for your pleasure
To be by your side is my only endeavor
Clouds part in your honor my belladonna
A goddess to worship the feast for one's eyes
Enchanted by your smile my Christmas surprise
Candy Sprite for you the dragon I would smite

Could it be true?
Gray skies turn blue just for you
She walks gently between the raindrops in a downpour
Clouds disappear when she draws near
Mystical the morning glancing as she rises
Every waking moment in my mind you now occupy
Is it asking too much to sip from your cup?
From head to feet you are totally complete

To watch her sleep brings greater joy that turns me to a little boy
Like putty in your hands, mold me to your every desire
Melting away in a mystical dream lifted to a higher reality
Engulfed by your flame passion arises deeper desires I quest
Without haste, I labor taste the velvet rose
Such the splendor found my imagination now unbound

First and last in my mind you I find
Treasured the moment's glory for the time I'd rather spend
A simple kiss my miss and-and misery comes to its end
Just to bask in your light brings me to nirvana
A simple touch as much sends me to paradise
You are the secret sauce no matter the cost I'd pay willingly

No more could I yearn as the fires burn such I've learned
Vanilla the skies for you I've died a million times nine
Expensive wine comes to mind as we unwind
As day turns to night my delight is just insight viewing you
Cradled nestling comforted in your arms silently I weep
From hillsides steep to oceans deep I'll scale to your keep

Fancifully written the story of a queen of morning glory
You are hope given wings to fly high in the sky
Such the joy found restless no more quietly I slumber
For you are faith give form and quantified by a number
In your light, myself I will immures
For you shine brighter than all the stars in the Universe

Wilfred Mellers

You And The Night

The air is electrified

The moon shines for me

Flowers now bloom

The night becomes cool

Life becomes overjoyed

My heart beats like a drum

My pulse races like a dragster

My skin begins to moisten

Heat ignites the fire

My passion burns

My eyes become cloudy

My vision blurs

My legs become unsteady

My feet will not keep me up anymore

You are so far away

I want to draw you near

Longing for your embrace

Feeling the heat from your body

I break out in a cold sweat

My desire is to have you

You I obsess about

Can't get you out of my mind

You occupy my every thought

I need you more than life

You are my heart

You are my soul

You are the light

You are my universe

You are everything

I love your fragrance

I love the way you speak

I love the clothes you wear

I love the shoes on your feet

I love the styling of your hair

All I can see is you

You are my world

Without you there is nothing

There is no me without you

You are my destiny

I want to live inside your world

I want to see all that you see

I want to hear all that you hear

I want to know all that you know

I want to feel all that you feel

I can't sleep anymore

I can't eat anymore

I won't live if you are not alive

I want no other but you

You are my true love

On turbulent seas, you are the calm

Your love will keep me afloat

You are the shining beacon in my night

Your love brings me to safer shores

With you, I feel a thousand feet tall

I want to swim in your ocean

I want to dive into your seas

I want to drown in your love

I want to be swallowed whole by you

I want you to consume me entirely

I want to breathe only your air

I want to be suffocated by your love

I want to draw my last breath knowing your love

If my world ends, I want you by my side

And when I pass my last vision will be of you

Wilfred Mellers

You Are # 3

You are a ray of hope on a cloudy day
You are the rhythmic beat that makes my body move in a strange way
You are the sunshine that dries up all the rain
You are the song that I want to hear again and again

You are the dream that when I wake I have a smile on my face
You are the stage for my emotions to showcase
You're more beautiful than any landscape far or near
You're more complex than words from William Shakespeare

You are as pure as the white sands of a West Indian beach
You are as ripe as a Georgia peach
You are the mountain's majesty that takes my breath away
You are the gleam in a child's eyes on Christmas day

You are the joy felt on the birth of newborn babies
You are a precious find no ifs, buts, or maybes
You are the heavens above vast and infinite
You are my strawberry covered with chocolate

You are the breath of living and my oxygen
You bring me back from the nether region
You are the spark that lit the fuel to the sun
You are vivacious, alluring, and a sexy vixen

You shine brighter than the stars in the sky
You are truly hotter than hottest day in July
You are the flame that burns evermore
Your love is the rain that I would stand in a downpour

You are the heat that warms my winter nights
You are an angel dancing in candlelight
You are as pure as the spring waters of Jamaica
You are enticing my tantalizing little Geisha

Your sheen shines bright for all to see
You are everything near and dear to me
You are the sweet melody that brings music to my ears
You are a love song that brings me to tears

Your loves is a banquet and I the hungry to be fed
You are the full moon that shines over my head
You are the wind that fills my sails
You are life and all that it entails

Wilfred Mellers

You Are Ii

You are more beautiful than sunset on Waikiki beach
You are so pleasing to the eyes that my soul cries out tears of joy
You are like the dawn that brings on a new day
You are like the dew makes the flowers grow each morning

You are as pure as the white sands of the Caribbean
You are like a starlit night in Negril Jamaica
You are as beautiful as the birds of Panama
You are as gentle as the flowers that bloom in a secret garden

You are mother earth and I a son of your creation
You are like the moon that lovers gaze upon
You are the light that shines through the great void of space and time
You are the beauty that cannot be denied nor summarized

You are all things great and small
You are the source that mere mortals cannot resist
You are the sun that brings life to the heavens
You are everything and everything is you

You are like a waterfall that its mist gently flows over my body
I would surrender my all for just one moment in your arms
I would spend every waking moment worshiping your grace
No pedestal could be high enough for you to sit upon

By your command, men would lay down their very lives for you
Just hearing your voice sends men into frenzy
Just one word brings joy into this world
You are a living dream come to life incarnate

If you were a dream I would spend my life sleeping
I would never wake to face a day without you in it
I would stay comatose until a kiss from your lips sends me flying
You mean more than words could ever coherently be spoken

You are the embodiment of what a woman should be
There is no place I would rather be with than right by your side
Cuddling with you as like paradise taken twice fold
In all things, I would put you first

You are more glamorous than any gown designed by Christian Dior
You are more fabulous than any diamond set upon Angelina Jolie's finger
You are more precious than black pearls found on the shores of Tahiti
You are the spark that sets the world aflame

You are the nectar carried by the bees that are the delicacy of the gods
You are like the fabric of life worn to perfection
Sweet, filling and delightful for you are life's dessert
I will serve you humbly till time fades away

Wilfred Mellers

You Deserve Everything

You Deserve Everything

Written: Wilfred Charles Mellers, Sunday, February 5, 2017

Every word she said went straight to my head
Every syllable from her lips I've sipped from my fingertips
From her chalice I now sip
Sought I such with her the kindred fellowship

A soothing voice by choice leaves me craving more
She makes life now worth living for
She alone captivates my body and mind
A hint of her scent and I leave all faculties behind
To dwell in her arms is my ultimate goal
Intelligence flee I plea, and I surrender all control

The way she smiles makes my form shiver
My legs quiver as I float gently down a lazy river
I'm nervous and my knees are trembling
Like a child romping of sorts, I'm resembling Deserve Every

She embraces me and I dissolve like butter
A modest touch and my heart is a flutter
When she speaks to me, I stutter
Not a solitary word can I now utter

Experienced only by a chosen few
Once old becomes new since you
Skies are blue because of everything you do
Me, she sees right through
For things I never knew
She, I am totally into
Single now turns two
She has transformed my point of view

As the willow weeps the dragon sleep
Off your feet you, I want to sweep
To your keep, in the midst, I'll creep
Moats deep and walls high I'll leap
Ravines I'll cross and scale cliffs steep

Just so that you are aware
For you my calendar I'll clear
Forever into your eyes I could stare
With you, I feel like a billionaire
For a love like yours would be extraordinaire
You are my angel pirouetting in mid-air

The great charmer and knight in shining armor
All these things for you, I could be
I would give you my all if you would let me
Rose petals I'll lay at your feet
At your side, I would take my seat
My queen of all things, and I your king
Ask me please, anything
For the joy to my heart that you can bring
For you, the angels surely sing
It's true, for you are deserving of everything

Wilfred Mellers

You Give Me More

You Give Me More

'A Song For Kanchana'

Written by: Wilfred Charles Mellers

Saturday, February 1, 2014

From the first day, I laid eyes on you
A sweet sensation sparked my imagination
Couldn't believe my eyes
For what I've found in you
You made my dreams come true

You give me more
Than I could ever ask for
Darling, I love you
I really, really, really do

You give me more
Than I could ever hope for
Baby, I love you
I really, really, really do

Can't believe that you are in my life
My inspiration, my soul sensation
Baby, you are everything
For all the things you do
I cannot live without you

You give me more
Than I could ever ask for
Darling, I love you
I really, really, really do

You give me more
Than I could ever hope for
Baby, I love you
I really, really, really do

Wilfred Mellers

You, Me, And The Moonlight

Laying naked on the sand feeling alright
The sand, sea, and the shore
Couldn't ask for more
Gentle breeze from the sea
Six's flipped you and me
Bombs burst in the air
Paradise took there

Bodies pressed against the sand
Loin starts to expand
As the tide rolls in
On seashores foreign, I've been
Dancing passionately in the moonlight
Stars in the sky shine bright
Holding you close to me
No place I'd rather be

Brown skin shaven I'm in
The rest you can imagine
Slow to fast goes the beat
Fades from tropical heat
Putting up no resistance
Heat rises from the friction
Joyous cries from the pain
Stroking the fire once again

Colors blue turns to turquoise
Crying out you rejoice by choice
Bodies began to sweat
Moments I'll never forget
Your body is too hard to resist
Without it, I can't exist
From the bottom to the top
Worked the power nonstop

Reflections come to pass
Sand falls through the hour glass
While the kitty-cat purrs
Reality once more blurs

Waters began to stampede
Trying to build a new seed
Time fills the need
Cravings I must feed

Quenching what I desire
Setting the night on fire
A banquet to eat
Mission now complete

Wilfred Mellers

Your Booty Also

Your Booty Also

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, Saturday, April 16,2011, @ 7: 09 PM

A wondrous bumper and a thing of beauty
The sweetness of your ghetto booty
Appealing and delectable that juice bubble
That thing can surely put a man in some serious trouble

The way it bounces and shakes
O' MY LORD! That thing can cause earthquakes
So hard to contain it by those skintight shorts
You need a delegation to serve as armed escorts

All the heads stop and glare at your rear my dear
What they would do just to get into your underwear
What naughty thoughts run through my mind
The contemplation of mounting it from behind

What a thing of immense joy
I would ride it a fortnight like I was a cowboy
I would hang on for dear life
Something that enormous caused trucks to jackknife

□

You have brought roundness to greater heights
Lock all the doors and turn off all the lights
The entire night with it I would cuddle
I am going to drive it until I am cripple

Watch, with it for hours I would wrestle
To paradise unbound for it is my sterling vessel
Trust me, I am not going to be with it wasteful
I have toys in my bag of tricks that are quite useful

I am going to smack that rump to watch the ripples
From the excitement my legs trembles
Haters want me to throw in the towel
Hey, Pat Sajak! I still have cash so I'll buy another vowel

Giddy up mare while I whistle

Tonight this horse I am going to wrangle
Say what you will, call me a show-off
This night I am going to ride it until the wheels fall off

Wilfred Mellers

Your Due

Your Due

Written by: Wilfred Mellers, August 18,2015

Uttered promise lacking meaning
Castaway reality merely dreaming
Silent plot alas were scheming
Coveted another I wanted no other

Ship sank close to shore
Strangers knocked on my door
Wanted you so ever more
In the end, what was it all for?

Paid attention to things not mentioned
Sang songs of true redemption
Foul the stench from its conception
To seek to speak for I was weak

Swept it all under the rug
Truth placed mute in a plastic jug
Apparatuses came truly unplugged
Off into the wind flow the ladybug

Hidden roses thoughts so clever
Though the tempest couldn't bear the weather
Up it went in a puff of smoke
The last one laughing didn't get the joke

Hairs curly once I stroked
Hearts of stone can't be provoked
Sincerity wears a darker cloak
Venomous are words once spoke

Vision never seemed so clearly
Into creation went cavalierly
Almost had me but not nearly
Hurricanes blew gusts severely

Could've, would've, should've introspection
Accept somewhat for some kind of reflection
Time taken chances pondered
Younger, stronger a stranger wondered

For never the less I guises
Words are really meaningless
Lay down burdens now to rest
Sorrow for tomorrow is not my quest

Honestly, I always expressed
Willingness never was addressed
Squandered the time I had invested
By Beelzebub, you are now being requested

Wilfred Mellers